

UC Santa Cruz

Other Publications

Title

English-Chamorro Finder List

Permalink

<https://escholarship.org/uc/item/0098k2nh>

Author

Chung, Sandra

Publication Date

2024-12-01

English-Chamorro Finder List
for the
Revised Chamorro-English Dictionary

Compiled by Sandra Chung

This version:
December 2024

Preface to the Finder List

This Finder List for the *Revised Chamorro-English Dictionary* is a list of Chamorro words and the English words they roughly correspond to, alphabetized by the *English word*. Users who want to look up a Chamorro word in the Dictionary, but do not actually know the word, can begin by looking up the corresponding English word in the Finder List. The English word will point to some Chamorro words whose exact form, meaning, and use the user should then explore in the Dictionary.

Finder Lists can be useful tools, but they are far more limited than full dictionaries, which is why they are usually attached as add-ons to a dictionary. Some of their limitations:

(a) The English words in this Finder List are *pointers* to Chamorro words, not complete Dictionary entries, and their correspondence with Chamorro words is only roughly approximate. To locate information about a Chamorro word's exact spelling, meaning, part(s) of speech, and illustrative examples of usage, users who do not know the Chamorro word should first use the Finder List to identify likely candidates, and then look up their entries in the Dictionary.

(b) Not every Chamorro word with a Dictionary entry appears in the Finder List. Words are omitted when they are highly specialized, used infrequently, or have meanings that cannot be easily summarized with just one or two common English words. Among the types of Chamorro words omitted from this Finder List are:

- Grammatical affixes (such as *-um-*, *man-*, *hu*, *-un*, and so on)
- Interjections (such as *asaina* or *diântri*)
- Nicknames (such as *Chai'*)
- Place names (such as *Sabanetan Ábas*)
- Slang
- Surnames (family names)
- Words for elements of ancient Chamorro culture and society
- Words used primarily in specialized activities, such as cockfights or Chamorro games

(c) Both the Chamorro language and the English language allow some nouns to be used as verbs or adjectives. However, they allow somewhat different sets of words to be used this way. For instance, the Chamorro word *kânsit* can be used to refer to a disease ('cancer' in English) or to the state of having the disease ('have cancer' in English). The second use is not possible for the English word *cancer*. On the other hand, the English word *father* can be used to refer to a family relation ('male parent') or to the act of causing a pregnancy that results in the birth of a child (as in *He fathered three children*). The second use is not possible for the Chamorro word *tâta* ('father' in English). Only the Dictionary entry provides information about how the Chamorro word can be used. This is yet another reason why the Finder List should be used together with the Dictionary.

Wherever possible, the Finder List uses simple, frequent English words. If a particular English word does not appear in the Finder List, try looking up a simpler or more frequent English word with approximately the same meaning.

Like the Dictionary on which it is based, the Finder List is a work in progress and will be updated as the Dictionary is updated.

The Finder List uses the following conventions and abbreviations:

A number in parentheses after a Chamorro word points to a specific meaning in its Dictionary entry. For instance, in “**chågi** (2)”, the (2) points to the second meaning in the Dictionary entry for **chågi**, which is ‘taste’.

See: after a Chamorro word or phrase is an instruction to consult the Dictionary entry for a related word. For instance, “*see: impanåda*” after **atan impanåda** tells the reader to consult the Dictionary entry for **impanåda** for information about the idiom **atan impanåda** ‘look strangely at’.

Just as in the Dictionary, the Finder List uses subscripts to distinguish Chamorro words which are homonyms (= have different meanings but the same pronunciation). For instance, subscripts are used to distinguish **bongbung₁** ‘bamboo container used to hold liquid’ and **bongbung₂** ‘heartbeat’.

Among the abbreviations used in the Finder List are:

cnj	conjunction
esp	especially
f	feminine
impv	imperative
irr	irrealis
m	masculine
pl	plural

A complete list of abbreviations can be found in the main text of the Dictionary.

A - a

a	un ₁ (1)	accordion	atmóniku
a certain	tåt	account	kuenta (1)
a few	nuskuántus	accountant	akáontan; kuentadó; kuntadó; tenidót di libru
a little	dídidi'	accurate	dinanchi
a little bit	-ñaihun (2)	accusation	akusasión
a little more	piku ₃	accuse	achåka (1); akusa; sakrafatta (2); sokni; sotni (2)
a moment	un mumentu; un rátu; unrátu	accuse (falsely)	faiseknani; faisiknani
abaca	åbaka (2)	accused	akusåo
abandon	abandona; dingü; distieru	accuser	akusadó
abandoned	abandonåo (1)	accustom self	akustumbra
abbreviate	abribiet	accustomed	påyun
abbreviation	abribiasión	accustomed to	payuni
ability	abilidåt (1); kapasidåt; nina'siña	ace (in cards)	ås
able to	na'siña	ache (feel pain)	mamuti; manehyuk
able-bodied	kåkalamtin	ache (painful)	puti
abort	pokka' (2)	acid	åsidu
about	put (1)	acidic	ma'aksum; ma'apsum; ma'apsun
above	hulu'; sanhilu'	acquainted	åpayuni
absent	fåtta (1)	act	åktu (1)
absent often	håfatta	act (action)	bida
absentee	fattåo	act bossy	mama'ma'gas
absent-minded	ålanga' (2); håfatta; kallu (2)	act (legislative)	åktu (2)
absolute (certain)	apsolutu (2)	action	aksión; fina'tinas (1); mudu
absolute (total)	apsolutu (1)	active	aktibu; pattik
absolutely	apsolutamenti	activity	aktibidåt
absolution	apsolusión	actual	dichu
absorb	chopchup	actually	era
abstinence	apstinensia	add in	nå'yi; na'yi (1)
abstinent	apstinensia	add lime to	åfgui (1)
abundance	abundånsia	add (something) for	na'yi (2)
abundant	abundånsia; abundånti; kubiettü	add to	åomenta; ta'luyi; umentå
abuse	abusu; mattråta; mattråtu	add (together)	sumåt
abuse (someone)	abusa	add up	tutåt
academic	akadémiku	addict	adiktåo
academy	akademia	addicted	adiktåo; pahatung; pahutung
accent	tunåda (2)	adequate	sufisienti
accept	aksepta; kunfotma; sera ₂	adjacent	chegu; chechu
acceptable	akseptåo	adjective	ayektibu
acceptance	akseptasión	adjust	ahusta; na'ahuståo
accident	aksidenti; disgrasiåo	adjustment	templåda
accident-prone	ké'lali	administration	atministrasión
accommodating	faboråpbli (2)	administrator	atministradó
accompany	akumpåña; dalak; dålalak; ga'chungi; isgaihun	admirable	atmiråpbli; famåo (1); tunåyun
accomplice	kumplisi	admiral	atmirånti
accomplish	kumpli	admire	idolatriha
according to	sigún	admired	magoddai (1); magotdai (1)

admit	atmiti	agreeable	agradáppli
adolescence	adulisensia; hobintút	agreement	inátungu' ; kuntratamientu
adolescent	hobinsitu	agriculture	agrikultura
adolescent (male)	ñeduk	ahead	mo'na
adopt	adápta; adopta; adotta	ahead (irr)	fo'na
adoration	adorasión	ahead of time	kuntientu
adore	adora	aid	ãosiliu; grátis; sukuru
adorn	adotna	aid (assist)	apasigua (1)
adrift	hinasa; inasa	aim (something)	apunta₁; tariko'
adulterous	adutteru	air	airi (1)
adultery	adutteriha	air current	mánglu'
advance	abánsa (1); atbánsa (1)	air raid	kusio'
advance (payment)	abánsi	airplane	bátkun airi; eruplánu
advanced	adilantáo	airport	plásan bátkun airi
advantage	bintáha	aisle	pasada
advent	atbientu	ajinomoto	ayi'
adverb	atbetbu	alarm	abisu
advice	akunsehu; kunsuehu	albino	atbinu
advisable	kumbieni	alcohol	atkahót
advise	abisa (1); adingani; akunseha; atbeti; atmunesta; chachaláni; kuka; kunseha; kunsuehu; págat; pinagat	alcoholic	ge'min
		alcoholic (of person)	bulacheru; butlacheru
adviser	á'akunseha; kungsiheru	alibi	laidot; sinetna
adze	iskopplu (1)	alike	parehu
affect	afekta; gá'um (2)	alive	lá'la'
affection	guinaiya; kariñu (1); klimenti	all	puru; todú
affectionate	kariñosu	all day	tudutdiha
affirm	afitma	all gone	hokkuk
aflame	manila'	all night	tulanotchi
afraid	lu'an; luhan; ma'á'ñáo	All Saints' Day	Tulusántu
after	dispues di	All Souls' Day	guput manmátai
after (a certain hour)	pasáo (2)	allergic	cha'ot-; cha'ut
afternoon	talú'áni	alliance	aliánsa
again	hiya'; ta'lu	allotment	kuota
against	kontra	allow	kunsienti; petmiti; sedi
age	idát	almost	kana'₂; kanna'; katna'
aged	biha; bihu	almost always	tatnai ti
agency	ahensia; ihensia	aloe vera	kuta
agenda	ayenda	alone	maisá; mámaisá; solamenti; solu
agenda (hidden)	gaddu'₁	alphabet	atfabetiku; atfabetu
agent	ahenti; ityenti	alphabetically	atfabetikamenti
aggravate	aguánta (3)	already	esta₁; yesta
aggravate (wound)	chu'ut (1)	also	lokkui'
aggravated (of wound)	sinilu' (1); sisitan; táohan	altar	átat
aggressive	agriesáo; tekung	altar boy	tanoris
agile	kalámya; makalámya	altar (for rosary)	lamanan lisáyu
agitate	chalehgua'; lehgua'	alteration (change)	tinilaika
agitated	imperáo	alternate	átahgui
agony	agunihas	although	achuk; áchuka'; maskiseha; yuka'
agree	ádanchi (1); ákumprendi; kunfotmi; umátungu' (1)	always	todu i tiempu
agree to	kunfotma; sera₂	amazed	manman (2)
		ambassador	ambasadót; embahadót
		ambidextrous	huguáyun

ambitious	impeñosu	Antichrist	antikristu
amend	amenda; enmienda	anticipate	antisipa; pattang
America	Amérika	anticipation	antisipasión
American	Amerikánu	antler	kãnghilu
among	éntalu'; intri	ants (army of)	poppun otdut
ample	abundánti	anus	mádduluk dâgan; maduluk dâgan
amputated	mãngku	anvil	yungki
analyze	analisa; iluyi; istudiãyi	anxious	ãnsias
anchor	ãngkla	any	kuatkiét; kuatkuét
anchovy	faya	anyone	hãyi (3)
ancient	ãmku' (1); ansiãnu (2); antigu	anything	hãfa (3)
and	yan (1)	apart	áchagu'
and (then)	ya	apologize	gãgão asi'i; manggãgão dispensasión
angel	ãnghit	apologize (irr)	fanggãgão dispensasión
angels	ãnghelis	apostles	apóstulis
anger	binibu; gãpi₂; kurãhi; linalálu'	apostolic	apostólíku
anger (someone)	gãfi (2); guãfi₂; guãhi; na'bubu	appear	annuk
angered	ma'agoddai	appear (unexpectedly)	desnik
angered easily	há bubu; há lokkluk; imbidiosu; táklalu'; tinaklahiyun	appearance	kakku'; tráhi
angry	bubu; cháthinallum; kinahulo'guan; kungkurãhi; lalálu'; magoddai (2); magotdai (2); maipi (2); matguiya tutmentu	appendicitis	pendiks
anguish	tutmentu	appetite	gãnas
animal	ga'-₁; gã'ga'	applaud	aplãsu
animal (female) for breeding	parandera (2)	apple	mansãna
animal (figurative)	animát	applicable	aplikão; aplikãpbli
ankle	bayogu₁; bayogun ádding	application	aplikasión
annatto	achoti₁ (2)	apply	aplika
anniversary	anibetsãriu; kumplihãñus	apply (medicine) to	chotgi (2)
announce	agangñaihun; anunsia; bandunñaihun; proklãma; pruklãma; pupblika	apply poultice to	implãsta₂
announcement	anunsiu; mensãhi; nutisia	appoint	apunta₂; ilihi; nombra (1)
annoy	estrãña; fastidia (1); istotba; istrãña; na'chátsaga; peridika	appraise	estima; péritu
annoyance	istotbu; katgueti (1); mulestia	appreciate	agradesi
annoying	ná'bubu; ná'chatsaga, see: na'chátsaga	appreciative	agradisidu (2); atgradisidu
annul	anula	apprehend	aprihendi
another	ottru	appropriate	apropósiu; asentãdu; asientãdu; atya; dichu; disenti
answer	kuntestasión; rispondu	approval	apruebasión; kulu₁ (2)
answer (someone)	oppi; ripresta	approve of	aprueba; góflamin
answer (something)	kuntesta; oppi; ripresta; respuesta	approved	apruebão; buen
ant	otdut	April	Abrit; Lumuhu
ant (black)	atting; haching; hatting; otdut áttilung; otdut sãkkan	apron	kepis; tãpis
ant (red)	otdut agaga'	arch	ãtkus
ant (type)	otdut dikiki'	archangels	atkãnghilis
antagonist	antagonista	arched	pakki'
		are (measurement)	arias
		area	kãmpu
		area (weeded or cleared)	guinassan
		arena (for cockfight)	redãn
		argue	agumentu; atgumentu; buya; dibãti
		argue for	aguaguãti
		argument	agumentu; atgumentu; buya
		argumentative	buskaplaitu; ekpi; ga'plaitu

arithmetic **arismétika; kuentas**
 ark **átka**
 arm **brásu; kánnai (1)**
 arm (upper) **kodu**
 armchair **gata'chongan**
 armpit **afa'fa'**
 arms (weapons) **átma**
 arm-wrestle **kodu**
 army **tropa**
 aromatic **páguan**
 around **uriya**
 arrange **arekla (1)**
 arrangement **dispuestu**
 arranger **á'arekla**
 arrest **aresta**
 arrested (under arrest) **arestáo**
 arrival **finattu**
 arrive **máttu**
 arrive (irr) **fáttu**
 arrogant **prisunidu**
 arrowroot **arurú; ságu₂**
 artery **gugat (1)**
 article **attíkulu**
 artifacts **attifisiu**
 artist **attisa; pípenta; yíyinga'**
 artistic **yíyinga'**
 as a result **humuyongña**
 as counted **alakuenta**
 as long as **kontat ki; kuentát ki; kuntát ki; tokánti**
 as soon as **gigun**
 ascension **asensión₁**
 ash **ápu; sinisa₁ (2)**
 Ash Wednesday **sinisa₁ (1)**
 ashamed **mamáhláo; mamáláo**
 ashes (tobacco) **oppus; otpus**
 ashy **inapu**
 aside from **fuera di**
 ask **faisin; kuestiona; solisita**
 ask about (a topic) **busga**
 ask for (always) **tatgágáo**
 ask for help **misirikotdia; ugung (2)**
 ask forgiveness **gágáo asi'i**
 ask indirectly **siginpapa'i; sikpapa'i**
 ask permission to marry **mamaisin saina**
 ask (someone) for (food items) **presta (2)**
 ask (someone) for (something) **gágáo; rikuesta**
 aspirin **aspirina**
 assemble **asembli; átma**
 assemble for **atmáyi**
 assembled **atmáo**
 assembly **asembli**
 assert **inbatga**

assets **fingkas; fringkas**
 assign **asikna; tára; tareha**
 assist **akudi; asisti; fa'buresi; ságui'**
 assistance **asistencia**
 assistant **asistenti; ayudánti**
 association **asosiasión; inetnun**
 assume **asuma; hallum; kalumnia; po'lu (4)**
 assumption **pine'lu**
 assurance **siguridát**
 asthma **guha**
 asthma attack **atákin guha**
 asthmatic **háguha**
 astonished **manman (2)**
 astronomy **astronomiha**
 asymmetrical **dekabuku'**
 at **as; gi; gi as; giya; nai₁; ni₁; nu₁**
 at last **put úttimu**
 at least **antu'ási; atu'ási; nuspoku; putlumenus; sikera**
 at leisure **dibittáo; o'siosu**
 at low tide **má'ti**
 at most **put di mäs**
 at rest (dead) **diskánsa (2)**
 at that time **atyu na tiempu, see: atyu**
 at the outer edge **tátkiyung**
 attach **chengli (2)**
 attach (something) to **pega**
 attached to **mettun**
 attack (of an illness) **atditi**
 attack (someone) **aplakáo; atáka₂; atáki; imbesti**
 attacker **atakeru**
 attend a wake **bela**
 attend (mass) **hosmi**
 attend wedding **fandánggu**
 attention **atensión**
 attentive **atendidu; atentu**
 attic **kabayeti (2); kamaroti**
 attitude **iskáma (2)**
 attractive **alina; ka'lak; magá'um (1); magoddai (1); magotdai (1)**
 attrition **atrisión**
 auction **atmuneda**
 audible **hongga; oppan; suena₂**
 audience **áodensia**
 auditor **áoditót**
 auditorium **áoditoriu**
 August **Agostu; Tenhus**
 aunt **tiha**
 auntie **memmang**
 author **títugi'**
 authority **áoturidát; aturidát; pudét**
 authorization **áoturisasión**

authorize **ãoturisa; aturisa; lisensia**
 automobile **kareta; tumobit**
 avenge **bengga**
 avenger **benggadót**
 average **mediãnu; regulåt**
 avocado **alageta'; alagetapeha; lageta'**
 avoid **afuera; ebita; letki; suhåyi**
 awake (fully) **magå'am; magå'an**
 awaken (feelings) **yå'hu (2); yå'u (2)**

awaken (thoughts) **pångun (2)**
 award **premiu; rigålu (2)**
 awhile **åpmam; åtman; -ñaihun (1); un
 mumentu**
 awning **lehngi**
 ax **gåchai**
 axle **ehi**

B - b

baby **neni**
 baby bottle **mamadót**
 Baby Jesus **Niñu; Ñiñu; Ñiñu Jesus**
 babysit **pulan₂**
 babysitter **chichigua**
 bachelor **sutteru**
 back **tåtti**
 back (body) **tåtalú'**
 back (lower) **åtayu'**
 back (of coconut crab) **tåkung (2)**
 back (rear) **santatti**
 back up **atu'**
 back up (reverse) **seha**
 backbone **espinåsu**
 bad **båba**
 bad deeds **pikatdiha**
 bad habit **estas etchu**
 bad side (badness) **binaba₂**
 bad spirit **chåtanti**
 bad weather **mattiempu**
 badge **bach**
 bad-humored **malumurådu**
 bad-tempered **matheniu**
 bag **åla₂ (2); butsiyu (1); kostat**
 bag (small) **puchu**
 bag (woven) **tisågi'**
 bail (payment) **riskåta**
 bail (water) **so'gui; sohgui**
 bait **katnåda**
 bait (for coconut crabs) **ponni; tåo**
 bake (something) in oven **hotnu**
 baker **panaderu**
 bakery **panaderia**
 balance **achå'ungak; balånsa (3)**
 balance (financial) **balånsa (2); balånsi**
 balance (self) **dellang; dollan₂**
 balance (something) **na'balånsa**
 balcony **batkón**
 bald **dåkngas**
 ball **bola**
 ballerina **bailarina**

balloon **abubu₁; lobu₂**
 ballot **balotu**
 ballot box **kåhun balotu; kuleru**
 bamboo **pi'åo**
 bamboo (type) **pi'åo låhi; pi'åo palåo'an;
 pi'åo tituka'**
 banana flower bud **fåfalu; fåfalun**
 banana (green) **chotda (1)**
 banana (plant) **chotda (2)**
 banana plantation **fañotdåyan**
 banana (ripe) **aga'**
 banana (type) **aga' guahú; chotdan bunita;
 chotdan dåma; chotdan Fiji;
 chotdan gålayan; chotdan
 guahú; chotdan halum tånu';
 chotdan Lakatan; chotdan long;
 chotdan Makåo; chotdan
 Manila; chotdan pångung;
 chotdan palådang; chotdan
 Taiwan; chotdan tanduki**
 band (music group) **músiku**
 bandage **be'e; bendas**
 bandage (something) **be'e; be'i; plåsta**
 bandana **hentu (1)**
 bandit **banduleru (1)**
 bang (something) **ottu**
 bangs **dåsai kabåyu**
 banjo **bånyu**
 bank (finance company) **bångku (1)**
 banker **bangkeru (1)**
 bankrupt **kåra'₂ (1)**
 bannister **pasamånu**
 banyan **nunu**
 baptism **båotismu**
 baptize **ta'pångi; takpångi**
 bar (tavern) **kantina; salón (1)**
 barbeque (something) **tunu**
 barber **batberu**
 barber pole **hastan batberu**
 barbershop **batberia**
 bare one's teeth at **chichi'i**

barefoot	sindogga	beads	kulális₂
barely	chát-	beak	piku₂ (1)
bargain	kuntráta; trátus	beam	dotmienti; suleras
bark at	håohåo	beam (of roof)	kabisera (1)
bark (growl)	so'on (2)	bean	fiolis
bark (of tree)	lássas	bean stake	kåo₂
barley	sibåda	bean (type)	sigidiyas; sirigidiyas
barometer	barometru	beanpole	ka'u
barracks	kuattét	beans	abuchuelas
barracuda	ålu	bear (animal)	osu
barrel	balilis; barilis; damoha; pipa	bear fruit	manfruta
barrel (small)	barilitu	bear offspring	mañågu
barren	isterit	bear offspring (irr)	fañågu
base	bes₂; di'åo; di'u (1); dihåo (1)	beard	båtbas
baseball player	buleru	bearded	batbón; batbudu
basement	budega	bearing (ball)	tåmma'
bashful	manåchang₂; yó'mahlåo	beat (in competition)	gåna (2); igi; ikak
basil	abahåkat; atbahåkat	beat (of heart)	bongbung₂
basin (religious)	pila	beat up	anña; baketa₂ (1); fåkkai₁ (1); fuegis (1); garutåsu; planåsus; sapblåsus; saragåti₂
basket	åla₂ (1); håla; kanåstra; kottut	beaten	mapeddi; mapetdi
basket (roughly woven)	sa'us	beatitude	biåtiku (1)
basket (type)	che'up; guagua'	beautiful	bunitu₁; masåma; masåmai
basketwork	finilak	because	put (1); sa'
bass (voice)	båhu	become bolder	manimpluma (2)
bat (implement)	galuti	become untied	måppla'
bat (in baseball)	panak	become unzipped	måppla'
bat (mammal)	fanihi	bed	fanasanun; kåma; kåttri
bat (type)	fanihin gånas; fanihin toyu	bedbug	chenchi'
bath soap	hapbun umo'mak	bedcover	håfyin kåttri; tåmpin kåttri
bathe	o'mak	bedpan	urinola
bathroom	båñu; kommun	bedridden	kåma
bathtub	fano'måkan (1)	bedroom	apusentu
battalion	batayón	bedsheet	fundan kåttri; subrikåma
batter (mixture)	binatti; yinaka'; yinalaka'	bedspread	håfyin kåttri
battery	bateriha	bedwetter	takmi'
battle	batåya; batiya; gera	bee	abeha; sasata
battleship	båtkun gera	bee stinger	títokcha'
bay	båhia; bakåna; uang	beef	kåtnin guaka
bayonet	bayineta	beehive	chomchum abeha
be (at)	gaigi	beer	sitbesa
be (at) for a reason	hångai	beeswax	sera₁
be at war	gera	beet	remulåcha
be aware of obligations (idiom)	tungu'	beetle	kukunitus
	manungu'	beets	asetga
be chosen (passive)	inatyik	before	åntis; åntis di
be in coma	koma	before last	ma'posña
be included	tinéktika'	befriend	fa'abuk; gofli'i'
be involved	tinéktika'	beg	égagåo
be ordered (passive)	inengkåtga	beggar	gakgåo; limosneru
be referred to	tinéktika'	begin	tutuhun; tutuni
be spanked, be whipped (passive)	sinaolak	begin (something)	instituyi; tuka
be stabbed (passive)	sine'si'	beginning	prinsipiu (1)
be together	danña'		
beach	kåntun tåsi		

behavior

behavior	kundukta; kustumbri; mudu
behead	digueya
behind	tåtti
belief	hinenggi
believable	honggiyun
believe	honggi
bell	kampåna
bell ringer	dåndan kampåna (2); kampañeru
bell (small)	kampaniya; pandereta
belltower	kampanåyun
belly	tuyan
beloved	magofli'i'
beloved one	nená
below	påpa'
belt	kurehas; kutdón; sinturón
bench	bångku (2)
bend down	baha'; dengha; dengnga; diluk (1)
bend forward	baha'; dengha; dengnga; diluk (1)
bend (head) forward	tekkun (1); tekkung
bend (self)	heddu (2)
bend (something)	hugum (1)
benediction	benidiksión
benefactor	benifaktót
beneficial	prubechosu; prubichosu
benefit	benifisiu; bintåha; prubetchu
benevolence	binebolensia
benevolent	binebolensia
bent	ebbang; ekklåo; etchung; måfgu'
bequeath	doti; erensia
beside	fi'un; fihun
best	itmås; pairi
best man	donseyu
bet	paråda; tåtus
bet (something)	aposta
betel leaf	pupulu
betel nut	pugua'
betel nut bunch	kala'ka'
betel nut (chewed)	ammi'; ånngasngas
betel nut mix	mamá'un
betel nut (red)	pugua' ugam (2)
betel nut tree	trongkun pugua'
betel palm	trongkun pugua'
betray	fa'baba; traiduti
better	målekña
better not	cha'-
bettor	apostadót
between	éntalu'
beverage (alcoholic)	bíbiris
beware	adahi (1); adai₁
bewitch	kahnåyi

blacksmith's workshop

bias (sewing)	baias
bib	baberu
bible	bíblia
bible history	historia sagraða
bicker	mumun páchut
bicycle	bisikleta
big	daibang; dångkulu; pennga'₂; tåmung
big (of buttocks)	po'dang
big-breasted	litchera; pichura
bigger	lámudung
bill (bird beak)	piku₂ (1)
bill (invoice)	kubransa
billboard	tapbleru
billiards	biyåt
bind	fuhut; manohu
bind (an animal)	agramaderu
binoculars	lagabista; latgabista
bird	påharu; paluma (1)
bird (small)	paharitu
bird (type)	åga; apåka'; bengbing₂; chaguångguan; chichurikan Tinian; chuchuku'; chuchurika₁; chuguångguang; chungi'₂; dulili (1); égigi (1); fåhang; gå'ga' karisu; kakkak; kalalang; ko'ku'₁; kolålang; kunåo₂; lu'åo; nosa'; ngånga' palåo; paluman karisu; paluman kunåo; paluman kutbåta; paluman na'abak; paluman sinisa; payå'ya'; paye'yi'; payesyis; pulåttat; sål₁; såsngat; tottut; totut₁; yayaguak
birdhouse	palumat
birth	påtту
birthdate	fetchan mafañågu
birthday	kumplihåñus
birthmark	lonnat
biscuit	biskuchu; krakas
biscuit (type)	biskuchun pånglåo; guyuriha
bisexual	mamflorita
bishop	obispu
bit (in bridle)	frenu
bite	åkka'
bitter	kåkalik; mahatut (1); mala'it₁
bitter melon	atmagosu
black	åttilung
black eye	botcha
Black person	bakuku'; negritus; sål₂
blackboard	pisåra
blackish	inåttilung
blacksmith	hireru
blacksmith's workshop	hereria

bladder	bahiga; bihiga	boat	boti
blade	blet; filu; fotda; hatman	boat (small)	bapotsitu; guleta
blame (self)	dá'da'; dadá'da'	boat (type)	châmpan; sakman
blame (someone)	achâka (1); sotni (2)	bobbin	lansadera
blamed	dá'da'; dadá'da'	body	kuetpu; tâhtâotâo; tâtâotâo
blanch (food)	na'lâlangu (2)	body ache	kansâdu
bland	matâ'pang (1); tâi sabut	body part (artificial)	pustisu₁ (1)
blanket	onnu'; sâbanas	boil (food)	sotni (1)
blasphemy	châtfinu'; chinâtpachut	boil (food) in coconut milk	saibuk
blaze	mañila'	boil (of liquid)	fo'fu'; lokkluk
bleach	ná'mafnas	boil (something)	changkotcha
bleach (something)	ingkola	boil (swelling)	grânu matditu; pokpuk
bleed	mahâgga'	bold	atotgânti; atrebidu
bless	bindisi; etcha₁	bolt (fastener)	petnu; tutniyu
blessed	biâtiku; biâtu	bolt (lightning)	trosun lâmlam
blessedness	bienabenturânsa	bolt of cloth	piesan magâgu
blessing	bendisiôn	bomb	bâkudang; bâm
blind	bâtchit	bombard	yoriko'
blindfold	bendas	bombardment	bombatdeha
blink	chalamlam; chibaling	bond (connection)	trâba
blister	pâkku'; pâkpak (2); pângku'₁; poddak; potdak	bone	to'lang
blister (on lips)	obba'	bone (animal)	sangkarôn
blistered	pâkku'; pâkpak	bonfire	fugera
blistered (from heat)	pângku'₁	bonito	tuna₁
blistered (of lips)	obba'	book	lepblu
bloated	binila	bookkeeper	tenidót di libru
block	patang	bookmaker	tenidót
block (something)	apstrâktu; choffi₂; futut; lângli (1); taggam (1)	boots	botas
blonde	bitmehu₁; blandinu	border	linderu
blood	hâga'	bore into	barena
blood blister	luga' hâga'	bored	fastidiu; impâtchu; o'sun; singâo; susongti
bloody	kâhaga'; mehga'	boring	ná'o'sun
bloom	floris	born	mafañâgu
bloom (produce blossoms)	mamfloris	borrow	ayâo
blotchy	burôn	borrow (food items)	presta (1)
blouse	blâos; blusa	boss	bosung; mâ'gas
blouse (formal)	mistisa	boss (female)	âma
blow	balemba; bilemba	boss (male)	âmu
blow away (something)	âsa; hâsa	botany	botâna (1)
blow into	fusfusi	both	achâ-; âmbus₁; chá-; todu i dos
blow (nose)	ngofnguf	bother	estrâña; fastidia (1); istotba; istrâña; na'châtsaga; peridika
blow (on)	guaifi	bottle	buteya; fraskitu
blown away	hinasa; inasa	bottle (half gallon)	botiyôn; butiyôn
blown away (by wind)	ginipu	bottle opener	baban buteya
blue	asút	bottom	fondu; pâpa'; sanpapa'
bluish	inasút	bottomless	disfonda₂
blunt	daffi'; ñañu'₁; tâi punta	bougainvillea	puti táinobiu
blurry	maya'	bought easily	fahânun
blush	atagga' (1); managaga'; tagga'	bouncy	chalâochâo; geppan; getpan
boar	balâku (1)	boundary	linderu
boar (young)	balakiyu	boundary marker	mohón
board (piece of wood)	tâpbla; tapblón	bouquet	ramiyeti

bow	fletcha	breathe on	håha
bow (in respect)	diluk (1); kuttisiha	breathe silently (in grief)	suspirus agonias
bow (in respect or shame)	tekkun (1); tekkung	breech (of birth)	sokkus ₁
bow (of boat)	proha	bribed	mañañu
bow (ribbon)	lestun ₁ (1)	brick	ladriyu
bowl	tasón	bride	nobia
bow-legged	mångku; patuleku	bridegroom	nobiu
box	kahita; kahun; kãohåo	bridesmaid	dåma (2); donseyan nobia
box lunch	bento'	bridge	tohlai; tollai (1)
boxer	måmaguantis	bridle	bossat (1)
boy	låhi (1)	brief	kådada'
boyfriend	nobiu	bright	låmlam; ma'lak; mañila'
boys	lalåhi	bright (intelligent)	malåktus (2)
bra	brusiha	brighten	na'fañila'
brace	tohni	brightness	mina'lak
bracelet	kadena (1); putseras	brine	chigu'an; hånun ma'asin
brag	fantasia	bring	chuli'
bragger	balentin pãchut; sakafakteru; sakafatteru	bring along	kilili
braid	aketyu'; filak (1)	bring (food) to	ko'låo
brain	kabesa (2); titanus	bring in	na'hålum (1)
branch	balisa ₂ (2); råmas	bring (information) to	ko'låo
brass	bronsi	bring lunch to	bentu'i
brave	båtbaru; matatnga; subetbiu	bring (something) close to (someone's nose)	ñañu' ₂
brave (of women)	masakåda	bring to conclusion	na'fåkpu' (1)
bravery	minatatnga	bring together	na'etnun; rikohi
bread	pån	bring up (a topic)	busga
bread (toasted)	pån royu	bristle (of hair)	tachu (2)
bread (type)	roskas; rosku; soku-pån	brittle	påska (1)
breadfruit (dried)	essuk	broad	fedda' (1)
breadfruit seed	hutu (2); hutun dokduk	broke (out of money)	kåra' ₂ (1); tåi salappi'
breadfruit (seedless)	lemmai	broken	måhluk (1)
breadfruit (with seeds)	dokduk	broken glass	empi' buteya; empiridoma; må'pi' ispehus
break	må'pi'; måffak	broken (mechanically)	fåtsu (1)
break (a contract)	ñega	broken (of tooth)	måfti'
break bottom of (boat)	disfonda ₁	bronze	bronsi
break (of waves)	måpta' (2)	broom	iskoba
break off	må'pung ₁ ; må'ting; måktus	brother	che'lu; che'lun låhi
break off (something)	gutus; iting; tungan	brother-in-law	kuña ₁ ; kuñadu; kuñåo; ñåo
break off (something long)	gåfi'	brothers	mañe'lu
break off (the tip of)	dispongnga; dispunta; upung	brown	kulót chukulåti
break out (of rash)	bosbus (3)	brownnose	éngingi' dågan
break (something)	huluk; yamak; yulang	bruise	dinigridu; luga' håga'; mulidu (1)
break (something) into pieces	disgrånu	bruised	mulidu
breakfast	amotsa; disayunu; na' ogga'an	brush	gue'gui' ₂ ; guesguis; såffi (1)
breakfast (formal)	lisayunu	brush against	råspa; raspåda
breakfast time	amotsåt	brush away	såhsa ₁ ; såssa ₁ (1)
breast	susu	brush (made of coconut husk)	skuiyi
breast nipple	åkkadu' susu	brush off	brotchas; tåntan (1)
breastfeed	susu (1)	brute	brutu
breath	alentus; alientus; hinagung		
breathe	hågung; håha		

bubble **bo'u'**
 bubble up **fo'fu'**
 bucket **båtdi**
 buckle **biyas; hibiya**
 bud **binga; kapuyu'; sinisu₁**
 bud (form buds) **mañusu**
 buddy **kimi'; kumi'**
 buffoon **títiris**
 build **håtsa (2)**
 build well **buenaplánta**
 bulb (of plant) **lobu₂**
 bull (young) **turiyu₁**
 bulldoze **butdosa; fodo'**
 bulldozer **butdosa; fodo'**
 bullet **båla**
 bullfighter **tureru**
 bump against **totbus; totpi**
 bump (someone) **tulongtung**
 bump (something) **ottu**
 bump (the head of) **tontun**
 bumper **båmpa**
 bumpy **barangka (1); busu'**
 bun (bread) **pån mamis**
 bunch **manó; manohu**
 bunch of **pupun**
 bunch (of betel nut) **kala'ka'**
 bunch (of fruit) **rasimu**
 bunch (of tamales) **atåhu**
 bundle **fininut; kattuchu' (1); manó;
manohu; muntohun; muntón**
 bundle (of rope) **madeha**
 bunt (in baseball) **etti₁ (2)**
 buoy **balisa₂ (1); boya**
 bureau **kómuda**
 burglar **sakki**
 burial **entieru; interu**
 burn **kimasón; kumasón**

burn (something) **hånun; potni; songgi; tunu**
 burned **dokngus; kimådu; kumadu;
tostus**
 burnt (by fire) **hånun**
 burp **tugap**
 burr **ispåña**
 burst **måpta' (1); pispis**
 burst into flame **mañila'**
 bury **håfut; tåtmi (3); tåtmi**
 bus **bås**
 bushel **tinaha₂**
 bushy **chomchum₂**
 business (establishment) **bisnis (1)**
 businessman **komisiånti**
 busy **pechudu**
 busy **sungasi'; tinani' (1)**
 but **låo**
 butcher **mataderu**
 butt (cigarette) **oppus; otpus**
 butt (firearm) **kuleta**
 butter **mantikiya**
 butterfly **ababbang**
 buttocks **dågan**
 button **batunis₁**
 buttonhole **ohålis; uhålis**
 buy **abona (1); bona₂; fåhan**
 buy extravagantly **atråka**
 buy on credit **fiha**
 buyer **fåfahan; kumpradót**
 buzz **bengbing₁; bilengbing;
bilingbing; bingbing**
 buzz at **bengbingi; bilingbingi**
 by **as; nai₁; ni₁; nu₁**
 by oneself **maisa**
 by the way **hiya'; iya'**

C - c

cabbage **ripoyu**
 cacao **kåkkåo**
 cackle (of hen) **tuktugák**
 cactus **lenggua i baka**
 cafeteria **kafetiria**
 cage **tångkat; trångka**
 cage (something) **pongli**
 cake **kek**
 calculate **faila'muni; ibaluha; katkula;
kesang; tåha (1)**
 calculation **katkulasión; katkulu**
 calendar **kalindåriu**
 calf (female) **bakiya**

calf (leg) **måmahna; mámanha**
 calf (male) **tatneru**
 calf (young cow) **be'**
 caliber **kalibri**
 call attention to **yama (1)**
 call (chickens) **kórurut; kúruruk**
 call (dogs) **kuchikuchi**
 call out **hoi'**
 call out to **båndu**
 call (someone) **ågang**
 call (someone) for **agångi**
 callus **kåyus**

calm	beya' (1); kátma ; kayáda (1); sánu ; su'ánu ; trangkilu	careless	aribatáo ; diháo ₁ ; diskarádu ; diskaráo ; diskuidáo ; kabrón ; tái inadahi
calm down	kayáo	carelessness	diskuidu
calm (of water)	malináo	caress (someone)	kariñu
Calvary	Katbáriu	caretaker	á'adahi ; ingkatgáo
camel	kameyu	cargo	kátga
camp	kampamentu	caring	ináfa'máolik
can (able)	siña	carnival	feria
can (container)	dudu ; kántaru ; lâta	carnivorous	tekchu'
can opener	abrilâta ; baban lâta ; kángkiri'	Carolinian	Gupalláo
can (possible)	siña	carpenter	katpinteru
canary	kanáriu	carpentry	katpinteria
cancel	kansela	carpet	atfombra
cancellation	kanselasión	carry	díliling ; kátga
cancer	kánsit	carry along	kílili
candelabra	aráñas	carry eggs (of a crab)	manggosni (2)
candidate	kandidátu	carry in arms	hoggui
candle	dangis ; kandela	carry in basket	aláy i (1)
candle holder	kandileru	carry (large or heavy things)	umpang
candy	kandi	carry (liquid)	lotgi
candy (coconut)	bukáyu	carry (of two people)	titing
cane	bákulu ₁ ; bástun ; dandu'	carry on back	ombu'
canine (tooth)	kutniyus	carry on head or back	oddu' ; otdu'
canned goods	latiriha	carry on shoulder	apága ; apagáy i; uki' ; uma ₂
cannon	kañón (1)	carry piggyback	ombu' ; uki'
canoe	galaidi' ; kanoha ₂	carry under arm	apetching
canvas	brin ; trapát	carry under armpit	afa'fa'i
canyon	kañón (2)	carry with stick on shoulder	do'an ; osngan ;
cap	gora		pingga
capability	nina'siña	cart	kalesa
capable	kapás	cartilage	gekmun ₂ ; getmun (1)
cape	kápa	cartload	karetáda
capital (important city)	kapitát (2)	carton	kahita ; kattón
capital (money)	kapitát (1)	cartoon	manggua'
capitalize	kapitalisa	cartridge (casing)	katsulas
capitan	kapitan	case (container)	funda ; kahita ; káhun
capon	káppun	case (fact)	kásu
capricious	kaprichosu	case (legal)	káosa
capture	konni'	cash	kas
Capuchin	kapuchinu	cashew	kasói
car	kareta ; tumobit	cashier	kaheru
carabao	karabáo	casing (of ammunition)	kára' ₁ ; káskara' (2)
caramel	kalamelu	casino	kasinu
carbuncle	katbúngkulu	cassava	mendioka
carburetor	katbureta	cast a spell on	atgimat (1)
carcass	kaderas ₂	cast spell	kahna
card	kátta (2)	cast spell on	kahnáy i
card player	balaheru (1)	castanet	kastaneta
cardinal	katdinát	castle	kastiyu
cards (playing)	baláha ; káttan baláha	castrate	káppun (1)
carefree	o'siosu ; suettu	casualty	kasualidát
careful	finu (2)		
careful (warning)	adahi (1); adai ₁		

cat

cat **katu**
 catalogue **katálagu**
 catch **gáddi'**; **konni'**
 catch a cold or flu **sinagu**
 catch (chicken) with pole **desguas**
 catch fish **é'guihan**; **peska**; **sipik**
 catch fish (at night) **gáddi'**; **gadi**
 catch fish at night with flashlight **táhu**
 catch fish at night with line **lulai**
 catch fish in tidepool **édipuk**
 catch fish with gill net **tekkin**
 catch fish with hands **lalagu**
 catch fish with line **é'tupak**
 catch (fish) with net **chinchulu**; **taláya**
 catch (fish) with pole and line **tupak**
 catch fish with trap **surusomuk**
 catch lots of **mehna**; **menha**
 catch (rainwater) **fákti₁**
 catch (someone) unaware **laisin**
 catch (something thrown or dropped)
cháhláo; **chálláo**
 catch up with **gacha'**
 catch with hook **laguit**
 catechism **duttrina**; **iskuelan páli'**; **luttrina**
 catechism book **katisismu**
 categorize **katigurát**
 category **katigurát**
 caterpillar **ulu' ababbang**
 cathedral **katidrát**
 Catholic **Katóliku**; **kilisyánu**
 Catholicism **katolisismu**
 cattle **bá' (1)**; **guaka**
 cattle's cry **bá' (2)**
 caught **ingkáhi₂**; **toka**
 caulk **galafáti**; **galagála**
 cause **na'-₂**
 cause dizziness **failik₁**
 cause of death **acháki (2)**
 cause shame to **na'dekkun**
 cause to stumble **guá'ding**
 cautious **maggim (3)**
 cavalry **kabayeriha**
 cave **liyang**
 cave (man-made) **bókungu'**
 cave (small) **liyanggua**
 cave (underground) **liyangtánu'**
 cavity (in tooth) **bitmehu₂**
 ceiling **kísami**; **tetchu**
 celebrate **glorifika**; **gopti**; **silebra**
 celebrate mass **misa**
 celebration **silebrasió**
 celery **apiu**
 cellar **budega**
 celluloid **séluloit**

charge (someone) with (tasks)

cement **kóngkuri'**; **páddit**; **simentu**;
simientu
 cement mixer **meskla**
 cemetery **fanhafutan**; **simintetyu**;
siputtura
 census **enpadrona**; **sensu**
 census-taker **sinsuradót**
 cent **sintábu**
 center **sentru**; **talú'**
 centipede **saligáo**
 cents **memus**; **séntimus**
 century **siklu**
 ceremony **sirimonias**
 certain **fitmi (1)**; **fotti₂**; **mettun**; **siguru**
 certainly **téneki**; **téniki**
 certainty **siguridá**; **siguridát**
 certificate **settifiku**
 certification **settifikasió**
 certify **settifika**
 chain link **eslabón**
 chair **siya**; **tá'chung**
 chalice **kális**
 chalk **yesu**
 chalkboard **piságra**
 challenge **chánda (1)**
 challenge (someone) **imbesti**; **kontra**
 chamber pot **rinola**
 chambray **kámbrai**
 Chamorro language **Chamorro (2)**
 Chamorro people **Chamorro (1)**
 Chamorro responsive singing **Chamorríta**
 (1)
 champion **gannadót**; **pairi**
 chance **chánsa₁**; **méritu**
 chancre **engkatmadura**
 chandelier **kandelária**
 change clothes **mamuda**
 change (coins) **chinchuli' (2)**
 change direction **birá (2)**
 change direction (of wind) **béndabat (2)**
 change (modification) **tinilaika**
 change (something) **a'gu**; **tulaika**
 changeable **a'guyun**; **bariáppli**
 channel **kánnat**; **sagua'**
 chant **lalai**
 chapel **kapiya**
 chapter **kapítulu**
 character **sensia (1)**
 characteristic (of self) **sáli₁**
 charcoal **kátbun**; **pínigan**
 charcoal dust **tesna**
 charcoal vendor **katbuneru**
 charge at **tugung**
 charge (someone) with (tasks) **pagolum**

charged with (tasks)

charged with (tasks) **mapagolum**
 charitable **góflamin** (1); **karitatibu**
 charity **karidát** (1)
 charming **grasiosu**
 chase **dúlalak**; **sugun** (2)
 chase away **rimáta** (1)
 chase away (dogs) **handa**₁
 chatter **palákpak** (2)
 chauffeur **kocherun tumobit**; **kucheru**
 cheap **barátu**
 cheat **digeru**
 cheat (someone) **digiruyi**; **dugiruyi**; **tesgui**
 cheater **digeru**; **dugeru**; **fáfa'baba** (1)
 cheating **digiriha**
 check (a trap) **sotdi**
 check (monetary) **chek**₂
 check on **chek**₁; **éngngelu'**; **éngngulu'**;
rikunosí
 checker (round flat piece) **pión**; **plaitu**₁
 checkers **dáma** (1)
 cheek **fásu** (1)
 cheer up (someone) **kunsuela**
 cheese **kesu**
 chef's smock **kepis**
 cherish **agradesi**
 chest **ba'út**; **ha'uf**; **petchu** (1)
 chest of drawers **kómuda**
 chest (storage) **káoháo**
 chesty **pechudu**
 chew **ñamñam**; **ngángas**
 chew betel nut **máma'**₁
 chew food for **mohmu**
 chew (tobacco) **amáska**
 chick **puyitus**
 chicken **mánnuk**
 chicken fat **impeya**
 chicken (type) **baláskis**; **bángkas**; **buláskis**
 (1); **bulik**; **buremus**; **kántanis**;
kantonis; **kresta i rosa**; **kuba**₂;
lábbon; **pilun dulili**; **regón**;
reguhón; **rodo'**; **saigón**; **siámu'**;
sinisa₂; **talisáya**
 chickpea **gatbánsu**
 chief **maga'láhi**; **pilung**
 child **pátgun**
 child (illegitimate) **bastátdu**
 children **famagu'un**
 child's godfather **kumpairi**
 child's godmother **kumairi**
 chime **tohki**
 chimney **chimineha**; **chumineha**
 chin **áchai**; **amang**; **bábas**
 Chinese **Chinu**
 chip **chebbang**

claim (declare)

chip the blade of **tengting**
 chipped **doffi'** (2)
 chips (poker) **tántu**₁ (1)
 chisel **asuela**; **sinsét**
 chives **nira'**
 chocolate **chikuláti**; **chukuláti**
 choice **inatyik**
 choice (unrestricted) **kaprichu**
 choir **kantora** (1); **kantoris**; **koru**
 choke (on food) **ga'otgan**
 choke (on food or drink) **finakulu'an**
 choke (someone) **guñut**; **ñukut**
 cholera **kólera**
 choose **atyik**
 choosy **chá'tan**; **chacha'**
 chop **chába'** (1); **tága'**
 chop down **patngas**
 choppy (of waves) **cháocháo** (1)
 chopsticks **sipit**
 chore **tareha**
 chorus **kantoris**
 Christ **Kristu**
 christen **takpángi**
 christening **báotismu**
 Christian **kilisyánu**; **Kristiánu**
 Christian Mother **Nanan Kilisyanu**
 Christmas **Krismas**; **Nabidát**; **pásgua**
 Christmas Eve **béspiran nochibuena**;
Nochibuena
 chrysanthemum **mansaniya**
 chubby **chebut**; **debu'**
 chuckle **chakka'**; **chekchik** (1); **chikchik**
 chunk **troso**₁
 chunky **troso**₁
 church **guma' Yu'us**; **ikglesia**
 church bell (first) **átba**
 church bell (for mass) **alipika**
 cigar **ápus**; **chigálu**; **labána**
 cigarette **ápus**; **chupa** (2); **sigariyu**
 cigarette (hand-rolled) **pátma** (3)
 cinema **mubi** (2)
 circle **aridondu**; **ridondu**; **sitkulu**
 citation **sitasión**
 cite (someone) **sita**
 citizen **siudadánu**
 citrus (type) **káhit**; **káhit dánkulu**; **káhit**
díkiki'; **káhit má'gas**; **kalamansi**
 city **siudá**; **siudát**
 civilian **sibít**
 civilization **sibilisasión**
 civilize **sibilisa**
 civilized **sibilisáo**
 claim (declare) **inbatga**

claim (someone's property)

claim (someone's property) **agára** (2);
apudera; imbátga₂
clairvoyant **sábiu**
clam **tapun**
clam (type) **amsun; hima; pã'gang;**
pahgan; pãhgang
clamp (something) **kotma; sokka**
clap (hands) **padda'**
clap (of hands) **pãkpak** (2)
clarity **klaridát**
class **klas**
classifiable **klasifikáo**
classification **klasifikasión**
claw **pãpakis**
claw (of crab) **dámma'gas** (2)
clay **odda' sabána**
clean **gãsgas** (1)
clean (something) **na'gãsgas**
clean (something) for **na'gãsgãsi**
clean (something outside house) **limpiesa;**
rimpesa
cleanse **pã'ut**
clear **klaridát; klãru; manana** (2)
clear (land) **abãhu** (1); **dismonti**
clear (of conscience) **kahãyan**
clear (of liquid) **não'ão**
clear one's throat **kakak; kãtkat; kokkuk**
cleared (of brush) **manana** (3)
cleaver **machettin matadót**
clef **klãbu**
cleft lip **a'pi'; piri'**
cleft (of lip) **kinilis** (2)
cleft palate **dãdu'**
clemency **klimensia**
clench **akihum** (1)
clergyman **eklesiastiku**
clerk **eskribienti; iskribenti**
clever **malãti'; tomtum**
cliff **kantít; padirón**
climate **klema; klima**
climb **ékkulu'; kahulu'**
climb on **kahulo'gui**
climb (something) **hotdi** (1)
climb (tree) **feddus**
climber **lakkão; lekkão**
cling (to something) **chettun; liching** (2)
clingy **line'guan; linehguan** (2)
clinic **fanamtiyan**
clink **tilingting; tingting**
clip (leaves or tips of) **to'tu**
clip (of bullets) **kattuchu'** (1)
clitoris **kresta** (2)
close (an agreement) **na'fãkpu'** (2)
close one's eyes **achigu'** (1)

coconut meat (ripe)

close (something) **huchum**
close to **fi'un; fihun; hihut**
close to each other **áchettun**
close together **akihut**
closed **mãtchum** (1)
closet **aparadót; tãnsu'**
cloth (type) **indiãna; kãmbrai**
clothes **magãgu**
clothes (dressy) **muda**
clothes (for work) **bahãkki**
clothes hanger **kana'magãgu** (2)
clothes (men's) **bistidu; trãhi**
clothes (mourning) **lutu**
clothes (women's) **bistida**
clothes (worn) **ãmpula'**
clothesline **kana'magãgu** (1); **tãlin manãla'**
clothespin **chíchigit**₁; **chigit**
cloud **mapagãhis**
cloudy **nupblãdu**
cloudy (of liquid) **lebbuk**
clown **buregu'**
club (weapon) **galuti**
clubs (suit of cards) **bãstus**₂
cluck (of hen) **totut**₂; **tuktuk; tutugák**
clueless **tãit tingu'**
clumsy **chapós; kadãbit**
clustered **muntón**
coal **kãtbun**
coast **kosta**₂
coast (seashore) **uriyan tãsi**
coastal plateaus **lamanan dãngkulu;**
lamanan dikiki'
coat **kot; sãku**
coax **fa'andi'**
cock (a firearm) **kãsa** (1)
cockfight **gayera; palitãda**
cockfighter **gayeru**
cockroach **kukuracha**
coconut (barely ripe) **gafu'**₁; **mã'sun**
coconut (between green and ripe) **mãnhan**
biha; mãtsun
coconut beverage (alcoholic) **tuba** (2)
coconut candy **bukãyu**
coconut crab **ayuyu**
coconut fiber **gunut**
coconut frond **hagãmham**
coconut (grated) **kinamyu**
coconut (grated rotten) **tãhu**
coconut grater **kãmyu**
coconut (green) **mãnha; mãnna**
coconut husk **punut**
coconut husker (tool) **heggão; hehgão**
coconut leaf (dried) **hagãssas**
coconut meat (ripe) **sine'su'**

coconut (meatless)	bobolóng₁ (1)	comb	paini
coconut midrib	nuhut	comb (type)	paineta
coconut milk	chigu' niyuk; chugu' niyuk; letchin niyuk	combat	mumu
coconut milk residue (crispy)	latik	combine	na'danña'
coconut oil	lãnan niyuk; tika	come	mãttu
coconut palm	niyuk (1); trongkun niyuk	come after	tãtti
coconut palm heart	patnitus	come close	arima
coconut palm leaf	pãtma (1)	come close to	arimãyi
coconut (ripe)	niyuk (2); pontan	come (impv)	maila'
coconut sap	tuba (2)	come inside	tãkkalum
coconut (seedling)	fãha' (1)	come (irr)	fãttu
coconut seedling (young plant)	haigui	come loose	mãppla'
coconut shell	ha'iguas₂	come off	mãppa; mãppla'; mãtgan
coconut shoot	pengka	come on	gusi'
coconut shoot (dried)	ã'if (1); hã'if (1)	come on (repeated request or warning)	ombri
coconut (type)	dãggua; kannu'un (1); kanu'un (1); niyuk kannu'un	come out	malaknus
coconut (young)	ãpluk; daddik	come out (flow out)	potsan
cocoon	alitus (ababbang), see: alitus	come out (irr)	falaknus
cod	bakalão (1)	come over to	fa'posgui
cod liver oil	bakalão (2)	comedian	komidiãnti
code	kódigu	comedy	komeya
coffee	kafé (1)	comics	kãmiks
coffee pot	kafetera	command	mãnda; nombra (2); otdin; tãgu'
coffee (pounded)	tinitu	command (lead)	kapitãni
coffin	ata'út	commander	tãtagu'
coil (of rope)	madeha	commerce	kumetsiu
coil (someone's hair)	dengding	commission	kumisiõn
coins	muneda; sinsiyu	commit	kumeti; kumiti
coins (in wedding)	ãras (2)	commit suicide	pininu' maisa
colander	kulanda	commotion	ruidu (2)
cold	fugu; manenghing	communion	kumuñõn
cold (illness)	mañum; sãgu₁	communion rail	kumotgatoriu
collar (of shirt or blouse)	kueyun chinina	community	komunidãt; kumunidã
collar (someone)	kueyu	companion (outside marriage)	achakma'
collect	hokka; na'etnun; rikohi	company	kumpaniha
collect firewood	ngatyu	compare	akumpãra; kumpãra
collect water in	fatti	comparison	akumparasiõn; kumparasiõn
collection	koleksiõn; rikuhida	compass	kompas
collection box	kãhun limosna	compassion	mina'ãsi'
collector	kolektõt; kopbladõt	compete	achã'igi; achikak; achikat; kumpitensia
college	kolehiu; kulehu	compete with	chãmpa; kontra; kumpiti
collide	ãsufa'; ãtotpi	competent	kumpitenti
collide with	totbus; totpi	competition	kumpitensia; kumpitisiõn
colloquial (of language)	appling (2)	competitive	achampão
colonel	kurunét	competitor	kumpetidõt; ribãt
color	kulót	complain	keha
color (solid)	rãsu	complaint	keha
colorful	míkulot	complete	kabãlis
colorless	kãchang	complete (finished)	kumplidu
colt	pãtgun kabãyu	complete (something)	kumpli
column	fila; kolumna	completed	etchu; kumpletu; munhãyan
coma	koma	completed (irr)	funhãyan

completely

completely **kumpletamenti**
 complicated **gãtdun (2); kumplikão**
 complication **ginatdun**
 compliment **kumplimentu (1)**
 compliment (someone) **kumplimenta; tuna₂**
 compress (hot or cold) **peha**
 compress (something) **hemmut**
 compromise **kumprimeti; kumprimisu**
 compulsory **opbligão**
 computer **kompiuta**
 conceal **na'attuk; urupa**
 concern **bisnis (2)**
 conch shell **karakót prensa**
 conclusion **finakpu'**
 concrete **kongkrit; kóngkuri'; pãddit; pãddit**
 condemn **kundena**
 condemnation **kundenasiòn**
 condenser **kundensa**
 condition **estadu (2); istãu₁; kundisiòn**
 conduct **kundukta**
 conduct (something) **dirihi**
 conductor **kumpã (2)**
 conference **kunfirensia**
 confess **kónfesat**
 confession **kunfesiòn**
 confessional **kunfesunãriu**
 confessor **kunfesót**
 confide **konfiha**
 confidence **kunfiãnsa**
 confirm **kunfitma (1)**
 conform to **kunfotma**
 confront **kunfronta**
 confuse **laisin**
 confused **abiridãu; aburidu (2); ingkibukãu; kumbokas; saikiluluk (2)**
 confusion **engkibukãu; kumbalãchi; yinaoyãu**
 congratulate **filisita (1)**
 congratulate (someone) **kumplimenta**
 congratulations **kunggrayulasiòn**
 congress **kunggresu**
 congressman **kunggresistu; kunggresu**
 connect **na'chettun; tokchi**
 conquer **kungskista**
 conscience **kunsensia**
 consecrate **kunsãgra**
 consecration **kunsagrasiòn**
 consecutive **sigidu; sigilu**
 consent (permission) **kunsentimentu**
 consent to **kunsienti**
 consequence **hiniyung**
 consider **kunsidera**

convict (someone)

considerate **kunsiderãdu**
 consideration **kunsiderasiòn**
 consist of **kunsisti**
 consistent **kunsisti (2)**
 consolation **kunsolãdu; kunsolasiòn; kunsuelu**
 console **akunseha; apuha; kunsuela; ribirensia (2)**
 consonant **konsunãnti; kunsunãnti**
 construction **kunstraksion**
 consult **kunsutta**
 consult (cards) **balãha (2)**
 consume **kunsuma; latchai**
 contagious **kuntahiosu; takmi**
 container **sahguan; ta'pi'; tebbut**
 container (bamboo) **bãhadut; bãhdut; bongbung₁**
 container (bamboo or coconut shell) **bobolóng₂**
 container (clay) **tinaha₁**
 container (empty) **ãnbasihu; basihu; budu₂**
 container (for cooking rice) **atupat (3); katupat₁**
 container (for lime used for betel nut) **kaleru**
 container (for water) **gutgoreta; kanoha₁ (2); suito'**
 contaminate **nã'yi; tãtmi (2)**
 contaminated (passive) **nina'yi; tinatmi**
 contemplate **kuntempla**
 contemptible **dispresiaõbli**
 content (satisfied) **kuntentu**
 contentment **kinententu; kuntentamentu**
 contents **sinahguan**
 continent (land) **kontinensia**
 continuation **kontinuasiòn**
 continue **kunsigi; sigi**
 continue (something) **kuntinuha**
 contraband **kontrabãndu**
 contract **kuntrãta**
 contract (an illness) **nina'yi**
 contract (become smaller) **maheddu**
 contractor **kontratista**
 contradict **kontradisi**
 contradiction **kontradiksiòn**
 contribute to **fa'buresi**
 contribution **kontribusiòn; nina'huyung (2)**
 control (someone) **guãguat**
 control (something) **disponi**
 convenience **kumbinensia**
 convenient **kumbinienti**
 conversation **kunbetsasiòn**
 converse **ãdingan**
 convict (someone) **konbikta**

convince **ho'yu'**; **kumbensi**; **sohyu'**
 convincing (persuasive) **bíbensi**
 cook **fa'tinas** (2); **na'lágu**
 cook by boiling **sotni** (1)
 cook (chef) **fáfa'tinas** (2); **kusineru**
 cook in liquid (until the liquid evaporates)
gollai áppan
 cook in water **changkotcha**
 cook (meat) with bananas and coconut
gollai chotda
 cook red rice **balensiána**
 cook (something) in coconut milk **letchin**
niyuk
 cook (something) underground **cháhan**
 cooked **mása**
 cooked food **finá'tinas** (2)
 cooked food (type) **adobu**; **áhu**; **aláguan**;
apígigi'; **aruskáddu**; **atmátyas**;
atmóndigas; **balensiána**;
bibingka; **cháchalun**; **chalakilis**;
chamoskádu; **champuládu**;
charakilis; **dinisdisi**; **disdisi**;
eskabetchi; **estufáo**; **flitáda**;
fritáda; **gelli'appan aga'**;
gelli'appan chotda; **gollai áppan**
aga'; **gollai áppan chotda**; **gollai**
áppan mendioka; **gollai áppan**
suni; **gollai chotda**; **gollai fakka'**;
gollai hágun suni; **ilotis** (1);
impanáda; **ká'hi**; **ká'it**; **kalamái**;
katdiyu; **kélaguin**; **madoya**;
máguan; **músubi'**; **mutsiyas**;
paksihu; **pasuli**; **pilota**; **puspus**;
sáhsa₂; **saibuk**; **sinetnan**; **suman**;
tamális; **tamális gisu**; **tamális**
mendioka; **témpura'**; **tinaktak**;
troso₂
 cooked partially **pásmu** (2)
 cookie (type) **guyuriha**; **rosketi**; **rusketi**
 cool **fresku**
 cool off **mápáo**
 coop **kasiyas**
 cooperate **áfa'máolik**
 cooperation **ko'operasión**
 cooperative **ko'operatibu**
 copper **kopbli** (1)
 copra **sine'su'**
 copy **kopia**
 copy (something) **mostra**
 coral **átchu' ñáñak**; **átchu' tási**;
cho'chu'₂; **kaskáo**; **kulálling**
 coral (type) **átchu' dágun háya**; **gágun**
tási; **nigas tási**
 core (of boil) **fáfatna**

core (of fruit) **balasu'**
 cork **kotcha**₁
 corn **mai'is**
 corn cob **kakalotis**
 corn silk **bátbas ma'is**
 corn (soaked) **eskommi**
 corn (sweet) **ilotis** (2)
 corned beef **kátnin notti**
 corner **iskina**; **ringkón**
 corner shelf **ringkonera**
 corner (something) **sipu**
 corporal **kabu**; **kópurat**
 corporation **kotpurasión**
 corral **kollat**
 correct **dinanchi**
 correct (something) **kurihi** (1); **na'dinanchi**
 correspond to (similar to) **korispondi** (2);
kurispondi
 correspond with **korispondi** (1)
 correspondence **korispondensia**
 corridor **koridót**
 cost **gástu**; **ginasta**; **kosta**₁
 costly **gástadut**
 costume **kástum**
 cot **kát**
 cottage **kabána**
 cotton **átgidun**
 cough **lo'lu'**
 could care less **para ke**; **para kehi**
 council **kunsiliu**
 councilman **akunseheru** (2)
 counsel **akunseha**
 counselor **á'akunseha**; **akunseheru** (1);
kunsiheru
 count **mámfung**; **mángfung**; **tufung**
 countable **tufungun**
 counter **istánti**; **tapblita**
 counterweight **kontrapesa**
 countryman **paisánu**
 courage **ánumu**
 courageous **animosu**; **balienti**; **mama'lahi**
 court (tribunal) **fanhusgáyan**; **kotti**
 courteous **atendidu**
 courtesy **kutdísia**
 cousin (f) **prima**
 cousin (m) **primu**
 cove **ensenáda**
 cover **háfyi**; **támpi**
 cover (a bet) **kása** (2); **kubri** (1)
 cover (hair) with bandana **hentu**
 cover self with blanket **onnu'**
 cover with silver plate **plateha**
 covered with charcoal dust **tesna**
 covered (with insects) **låt dun**

covering	funda	crested (moon)	kresienti
covering of door or window	oha	crest (of chicken)	kresta
covet	agåra (1); apudera	crew	marineru
cow	bå' (1); båka (1); guaka	crib	kuna; kunå₁
cowardly	dolli; kókañå; kubåt₁	cricket	gå'gå' sirenu
cowlick	rimulinu (2)	cricket (male)	griyus; guriyus
cowrie	cheggai	cricket (type)	ligirik
cow's cry	bå' (2)	criminal	kriminåt
crab	pånglåo	crippled	kohu; makabebi'; mångku
crab (coconut)	ayuyu	crisis	pridikamentu
crab hole	mådduluk pånglåo	crispy	påska (2); påtun
crab trap	nåsan pånglåo	criss-cross	engkrós
crab (type)	aguhi; akmangåo; apótalang; atmangåo; atópalang; hågaf; hagåhaf; haguhi; hagai (1); haguhi (1); haguhiñ åguas; pånglåo etchung; pånglao måhlu; pånglåo orus; pånglåo tunas; umang	criticize	disfruta; kritisisa; tåcha
crack (break)	kå'ka'; må'pi'	crochet	dibuhu; ganchiyu
crack (of dawn)	chakchak (1)	crocodile	kaimån
crack (of joints)	chekchik (2); chikchik; påkpak (3)	crook	pikadót; tramposu
crack (one's joints)	chakchak; chakka'	crooked	ebbang; ekklåo; etchung; natahlik
crack (opening)	ngulu'	crooked (of back)	bådu
crack (something) open	pokka' (1)	cross (legs)	na'ågåoli (1)
cracked	chakchak; chakka'	cross legs or arms	ågåodi; ågåoli
crackers	krakas	cross out	ekkis
cradle	kuna	cross over (something)	krusa
cradle (someone)	turoru	cross (two objects)	na'ågåoli (2)
cram (something) into	sohmuk	crosscut saw	chåchak trumosu
cramped	kalåmli	crossed (of legs or feet)	gåodi
crank (lever)	kurångku'	cross-eyed	kitan
cranky	muñeru (1)	crouch	deha
crave	tamtam	crow (of rooster)	o'o'₂
crawl	bå'; déddigu; kabåyu; kúnanaf; toru₃	crowbar	båru'; bokbuk luluk
crawling vine	floris kúnanaf	crowd	katdumi; linahyan
crayon	kri'ón; kurehung	crowd in	si'ing
crazy	å'baba'; å'duku'; å'langa' (1); å'tamus (1); atmariåo; åttama'; åttamus; kaduku; kuka'; ó'duku'	crowded	bohbu₃; motmut
crazy (f)	loka	crown	kurona
crazy (m)	loku	crucial	prisisu
cream	mantikan letchi	crucifix	kilu'us; krusifihu
create	kriådu₁; na'huyung (2)	crucify	klåba; krusifika
creation	nina'huyung (1)	cruel	kret; kruet; malamåña; såkat (1); tåi asi'; tåilayi
creator	krehadót; nana'huyung	cruelty	kruetdåt
credential	kredensiåt	crumbly	mångtu'
credit	krédu; onra₂	crumbs (leftover)	ånngatnan
creditor	akredót	crumple	apédiluk; hemmut
creep	sikat₂	crunch (food)	na'getmun
creep (move furtively)	kahat	crunchy	damla'; påska (2); påtun
		crunchy sound	getmun (2)
		crush	figis; gulik; higif₂; tigris
		crush with fingers	tugut
		crutch	båkulu₁
		cry	kåsåo; kåti; masailagu' (1); masalågu'; tångis
		cry for	katiyi; tångsi
		cry out	gigik₁
		crybaby	kakti; muñeru (1); pachang

crypt	nichu
crystal	krestát; kristát
Cuba	Kubánu
Cuban	Kubánu
cucumber	pipinu
cuff	afulu (2)
cufflink	mangkuetnas
cuisine	kusina (2)
cultivate	kuttiba
cultural	kutturát
culture	kuttura
cultured (of a person)	suábi
cup	básu; pusuelu; putsuelu; tása₁
curable	amtiyun
curate	paroku
curdled	kottádu
cure (someone)	ám_{ti}
cured	hininguk
curious	imbilikeru; kuriosu
curlers	roló'
curly	kingki'
curly (of hair or leaves)	mulátu (1)
current (electricity)	kurienti₁
current (water)	kurienti₁
curry	kari
curry favor	éngingi' dágan
curse	mattetsiu
curse at	chatfinu'i
curse (evil spell)	matdisión
curse (someone)	disetcha (3); kakahnáyi; matdisi
cursed	makahna
curtain	kuttina
curve	kábu'₁; kutba
curve (in road)	biráda (1); pusáda
curved	ebbang; ekkláo; etchung
curved down	máhyáo (1)
curvy	pusáda
cushion	kotchun; kusiun
custard cake	lantiyas; latiya
custodian	ingkatgáo

custom	kustumbri; máña; pennga'₁; pengnga; pengnga'; usu
customary	mámpo'lu
cut	chá'lak₁; cháchak
cut (coconut shoot) for tuba	gá'um (3)
cut down on	ribáha
cut down (to harvest)	guáfi'
cut down (trees)	talaksan
cut (food) in slices	dibána
cut (grass)	guássan
cut (hair)	dásai; laklak (2)
cut (leaves or branches of)	distrongka
cut (meat) from bone	faisensini
cut (meat) into pieces	diskuattisa (1)
cut (meat or fish) into thin strips	pendan
cut notches in (tree)	chába₁
cut (of one's foot)	ma'akgak
cut off (severed)	má'tut
cut off (the ear of)	mocha
cut off (the point of)	dispongnga; dispunta; upung
cut one's lip	machábba'
cut open the belly of (something)	chungat₁
cut short	káppun (2)
cut (something)	utut
cut (something hanging)	gabbi'
cut (something) open	ipi'
cut with chisel	sinsét
cut with scythe	tugua' (1)
cut with sickle	kámma'
cut zigzag	lápbla (2)
cute (of baby)	ñangñang
cutter	tátaga'₁
cutting board	famikáyan
cycad	fadang; federiku
cylinder	silindru
cymbals	símbalu
cyst	cho'li; dohlan

D - d

dagger	puñát	dampen	na'fotgun
daily	di'áriu	dampness	minaggim (2)
dainty	ispót	dance	baila; dánsa
damage	dáñu; distrosu	dance (type)	yirubak
damaged	dáñu	dancer	bailadót
damaged (of produce)	lañáyun (2)	dandruff	káspa
damnation	kundenasión	danger	piligru
damp	á'pagun; fotgunñaihun; maggim (1); mámas; úmidu	dangerous	piligrosu; piligru
		dare (someone)	ariensa; ariesga

dare to

dare to **ariesga; atotga; atrebi**
daring **ariensão; atotgãnti; båtbaru**
dark **diduk; homhum**
dark-complexioned **bakuku'; sãli₂**
darkness **hinemhum**
dark-skinned **negritus; negru**
dash away **petchão**
date (in time) **fetcha**
daughter **hãga**
daughter (address term used by elders) **iha**
daughter-in-law **yetna**
dawn **chakchak manana; kinahulu'**
ãtdão; machakchak;
machakchak kãttan; pã'gu
manana
day **diha; ha'ãni**
day after tomorrow **agupã'ña; inakpã'ña;**
nakpã'ña
day before yesterday **nigapña**
daybreak **chakchak manana; kinahulu'**
ãtdão; machakchak;
machakchak kãttan; pã'gu
manana
daydream **dismurón**
daydreaming **dismuronu**
daylight **manana (1)**
deacon **dihãkunu**
dead **mãtai**
dead person **mãtai**
deaf **tangnga**
deafness **tinangnga**
deal (agreement) **kuntratamientu**
dealer **bangkeru (2)**
dear **magofli'i'**
dear (f) **kirida**
dear (m) **kiridu**
dear one **nenã**
death **finatai**
debate **dibãti; yeba (2)**
debate (argue) **dibãti**
debris **ãntupa**
debt **dibi**
debtor **fihadót**
decayed **lamas; linamas**
deceased **difuntu**
deceitful **imbusteru**
deceive **dagi; dãlli (3); fa'baba; laimi;**
pã'las; tsgui; trampãsi
December **Disiembri; Umayangan**
decent **gãsgas (3)**
deception **enggãnu; fina'baba; traisiõn**
decide **disidi**
decimal **desimãt**
decimal point **puntun desimãt, see: desimãt**

demand (something owed) from

decision **disisiõn; ditetminasiõn**
deck (of boat) **paneta**
deck (of ship) **kubietta**
declaration **deklarasiõn; prutestasiõn**
declare **aklãra; diklãra**
decline **re'usa; rinunsia**
decode **translãda**
decorate **abesti; adotna; besti; na'besti**
decorate with flowers **florisi**
decoration **adotnu; besti; gatbesa**
decorate **na'gãtbu**
decrease **kãguan**
dedicated **dibotu**
deep **tãddung; tãhdung**
deep inside **tãkhalum (1); tãkkalum**
deep (ocean) **apuya' tãsi**
deep open water **sahãgu**
deep (profound) **diduk**
deer **binãdu**
deer (male) **torun binãdu; turun binãdu**
deface **disifigura**
defeat (someone) **ã'ñão; bensi₂; dãlli (2);**
gãnna (2); igi; ikak
defeat (someone)(said of activities) **hãlang**
defeated **mapeddi; mapetdi**
defecate **dã'us; masinik**
defecate on **tãtki**
defective **difektu; gãi difektu**
defective (of stitching) **motas**
defend **difendi; guãtdia (1)**
defendant **difendãnti**
defender **difinsót**
defense **difensa**
define **difina**
definitely **etdichu**
definition **definisiõn**
deflated **mahañas**
deformed **disifigurão**
defund (something) **disfonda₃**
deify **fa'yi'us**
delay (something) **ditieni**
delegate **deligãdu; riprisentãnti**
delicate **chekka'; dilikão**
delicious **mãnggi'**
delightful **grasiosu**
delinquent **dilingkuenti**
deliver **diliba; intrega**
deliver (give birth to) **diskãtga (2)**
deliver sermon **setmun**
delivery (birth) **pãttu**
delouse **fakkut; sessi**
deluxe **supiriót (2)**
demand (something) **dimãnda**
demand (something owed) from **kopbla**

demander **dimåndadót**
 demanding **fuetsão (2)**
 democracy **dimokراسيها**
 demolish **distrosa**
 demon **dimoño**
 dense **potput**
 dented **bulengngu'; daloggai; madaloggai; maheffung**
 dented (misshapen) **fotyang; fotyun; fotyung**
 dentista **dentista**
 dentures **pustisu₁ (2)**
 deny **niega; ñega; puni**
 depart **má'pus**
 depart from **dingu**
 department **dipáttamentu**
 departure **inádingu**
 depend on **abátga; apela (1); apu' (2); bátga; dipendi; imbátga₁**
 depend (on someone) **susu (2)**
 dependable **tagu'un**
 dependence **dipendensia**
 dependent **dipendenti**
 deport **dipotta; distiládu**
 deposit (something) **dipusita**
 depth **tinaddung**
 descendant **disendenti; tátatti**
 descendants **disendensia**
 description **diskripsión**
 desert **disettu; disiettu**
 deserve **miresi**
 design (something) **obra**
 designate **desikna**
 desirable **ná'malagu'**
 desire **minalagu'; mutu'**
 desk **bångku (2); lamasa**
 desperate **disesperirão; disparádu; dispiràu**
 despise **chátguaiya; faichanak**
 dessert **fina'mamis**
 dessert (type) **lantiyas; latiya**
 destination **destinasión**
 destined **distinão**
 destiny **distinu**
 destitute **ha'ilas**
 destroy **arása; disási; disminuyi (1); dismurona; distrosa; rimáta (2); rimáti; yamak; yulang**
 destroy with hatchet **hachita**
 destruction **minayulang (1)**
 detach **cháppak; yapak**
 detached **máppa**
 detain **táni'**
 detect **gacha'; ge'papa'i (2)**
 detergent **habbun; hapbun**
 determination **ditetminasión**

determine **ditetmina**
 device **trástis (1)**
 devil **aniti; diáblu; dimoño; Hudás; maknganiti; manganiti; satanáns**
 devoted **dibotu**
 devotion **dibusión; ginéfli'i'**
 devour **gululumi (2); tuchu' (1)**
 dew **chi'uk; chi'up; sirenu**
 deworming medicine **sátbasat**
 diabetes **daibitis**
 diabetic **daibitis**
 diagonal **osgáo; sesgáo**
 dialect **dialektu; tunáda (2)**
 diameter **diametru**
 diamond **diamánti**
 diamonds (suit of cards) **orus**
 diaper **pañális; sádi'**
 dice **dais**
 dictate (prescribe) **dikta₁**
 dictate to **fita'**
 dictator **fita'**
 dictionary **diksináriu**
 die **mátai**
 die back **mamo'lu₁**
 die, pass away (realis only) **hánáo (2)**
 diesel **disu'₂**
 difference **difirensia; difirensiát**
 different **difirentis**
 difficult **chátsga; makkat (2); mapput**
 difficulty **minakkat (2); minapput**
 dig **guádduk (1)**
 dig (of animals) **sufa' (2)**
 dig up **guahi₂**
 dig with pick **sakapiku**
 dignity **diknidát**
 diligent **dilihenti**
 dim **maya'**
 dime **riát**
 dimple **haduk; máhaduk**
 dimpled **haduk**
 dining room **fañotchuyan**
 dinner **sena**
 dip (something) into (liquid) **totchi**
 diphthong **buebuet**
 diploma **diploma**
 diplomatic **diplomátiku**
 dipper **dudu**
 direct (manage) **dirihi; disponi; kundukta**
 direct (someone) **leklik₁; tágu'**
 direction **direksión**
 direction toward north (Guam) **sanlagu (1)**
 direction toward ocean **sanlagu (1)**
 direction toward west (CNMI) **sanlagu (1)**
 director **direktót**

director (female) **mayidoma; mayutdoma**
 director (male) **mayutdomu**
 directory **direktoriu**
 dirt **odda'**
 dirtiness **kuchinâda**
 dirty **akung; âpplacha'; hoplat; kalakas; kalakun; kossus; kuchinu; kulakung; lakulakung₂; odda'; sokkus₂**
 dirty (of face) **mâskara**
 disagree with **aguaguâti**
 disagreeable **mahatut (2)**
 disappear **malingu**
 disappear for awhile **malingunñaihun**
 disappear (irr) **falingu**
 disappear suddenly **malingunhalum**
 disappear suddenly (irr) **falingunhalum**
 disappointed **disganâo; disgustu**
 disarm **disâtma**
 disaster **disgrâsia; distrosu; hinigua; ira**
 discard **yoggua (1); yuti'**
 discards **yekti'**
 discharged **âtta**
 disciples **apóstulis; disípulu (1)**
 discipline **disiplina**
 discipline (someone) **arekla (2); disiplina; guâguat**
 disciplined **areklâo (2)**
 discomfort **chinâtsaga (2)**
 disconnected **âdispatta**
 discount **diskuenta**
 discourage **disgusta (2); diskunsuela**
 discouraged **disganâo**
 discover **diskubri; esginpapa'i; fakcha'i (2)**
 discover (by consulting spirits) **rifa₃**
 discrimination **diskriminasiôn**
 discuss **diskuti**
 discussion **diskutasiôn; inâdingan**
 disfigure **disfigura**
 disfigured **disfigurâo; malahichura**
 disfluent (of speech) **appling (2)**
 disgrace **disgrâsia; disonru**
 disgrace (someone) **disonra**
 disguise (someone) **fa'ottru**
 dish **nâ'yan (1)**
 dish (used) **ânnâ'yan (2)**
 dishonesty **kuchinâda**
 dishonor **disonru**
 dishonor (someone) **disonra**
 dislike **châtguaiya**
 dislocate **chefchif (1)**
 dislocated **âkaling (2); mâpğa' (2)**
 disloyal **failâhyi; sinaipas (2); traidót**

dismiss (send away) **litira; ritira; suspendi**
 dismissal **ritirâda**
 disown **disetcha (2)**
 disperse **chalapun**
 display (something) **fâтта'**
 displease **disgusta (1)**
 disposition **dispusisiôn**
 disregard (ignore) **disatendi; disetcha (1)**
 disrespectful **disatentu; disatientu; tái rispetu; tunânti**
 dissolve **diliti; diriti**
 distance **distânsia**
 distance from fingertip to thumb **tâba'**
 distant **châgu'; chi-; distansiâo**
 distill **istila**
 distillery **fanistilâyan**
 distinguish **distinggui**
 distinguished **distinggidu**
 distorted **ma'effung**
 distract **tâni'**
 district **bariu; distritu**
 distrust **diskunfiânsu**
 disturb **atburota (1); estrâña; istotba; istrâña**
 disturbance **ruidu (2); yâoyâo**
 disturbed **atburutâo; yâoyâo (1)**
 ditch **guinadduk; imbutnât; kânnat**
 dive **buseru; busu; li'uf**
 diver **buseru; lili'uf**
 divide **dibibiyun₁; dibidi; diskuatisa; pâtti**
 divide (carcass) **diskadera**
 divide into small portions **pâttin ti'âo**
 divine **dibinu**
 diving board **batalân**
 division **dibibiyun₁; dibisiôn**
 divorce (someone) **dibutsia**
 divorced **umâyuti'**
 dizziness **bulâchun ulu; kalik**
 dizzy **atarantâo₂; bulâchu; failik₁; kalik**
 dizzy (from something eaten) **pina'lik**
 do **bida; cho'gui; uyu**
 do a bad job **gollai fakka'**
 do a lot **atâka₁**
 do again **agun; atgun₂**
 do at the same time **gigu**
 do carelessly **mamo'lu₂; na'flohu**
 do embossing **imbutiyi**
 do fast **pakiâo**
 do favors for each other **âfabot**
 do inlaid work **imbutiyi**
 do just to get rid of **mamo'lu₂**
 do often **sessuyi**

do on purpose

do on purpose **hásngun; hasnguni**
do repeatedly **atáka₁; kokoti**
do self in **macho'chu' (2)**
do (something) **fá'um (3)**
do (something) for **cho'guiyi**
do suddenly **gutpeha**
do together (of addressees) **hamyu**
do together (of speaker and addressee(s)) **hita**
do together (of speaker and third person(s))
hami₁
dock **pantalán**
doctor **á'amti; doktu (1); médiku**
doctor (traditional) **siruánu; suruhánu**
document **dokumentu**
dog **ga'lágu**
doll **muñeka**
dollar **pesu**
dolphin **dofin; tuninus**
domestic worker **mucháchu**
dominant hand **fáfayi (1)**
dominated by wife **linipis**
dominos **dómina**
donate **insima**
donation **chinchuli' (1); ensimasió**
donation (money) **ika; limosna; uñión**
donkey **bulíku; buru**
don't (impv) **cha'-; mungnga (1)**
doomsday **úttimun i tanu'**
door **potta**
door covering **ohan potta**
dormitory **domitoriu; dotmitoriu**
dot **lonnat**
double **dopbli**
doubt **duda**
doubt (uncertainty) **dinida**
doubtful **dudosu**
doubting **infiét**
douche **laboratoriu₂**
douche (self) **guegui'**
dough **hechura (1); yinaka'**
doughnut **buñelus**
doughnut (type) **buñelus aga'; buñelus**
dágu; buñelus kamuti; buñelus
lemmai; buñelus machafililik;
buñelus mánha; buñelus
mánglu'; buñelus Okinawa';
buñelus uhang
dove (type) **tottut; totut₁**
dovecote **palumat**
down **pápa'**
downhill **oksó'papa'**
downward **gé'papa'**
dozen **dusena**

drum (musical instrument)

drag **arástra; batánga; bátsala;**
hálla; kilili
drag out **sasa' (2)**
dragon **dragón**
dragonfly **dulalas**
drapery **kuttina**
draw (blood) **sánggra**
draw (end in even score) **tápbla**
draw in (smoke) **chopchup; soppla**
draw line on **ráya**
draw (picture) **yunga'**
drawing **yunga'**
dread **hinalang**
dread (doing something) **hinalang, see:**
hálang
dream **guinifi**
dream about **guifi**
dregs **bagásu; pigu'**
drenched **másmái; máspuk**
dress **bestidura; bistida; chinina;**
magágu
dress up **káchit; kaling; kátchit; kátsa (2);**
mamuda
dressed up **ispót**
dresser **katsadera (1)**
dressing table **tukadót**
dressmaker **mudista**
dried leaf (of coconut) **hagássas**
dried (of coconut) **ná'gáo**
dried up **áppan**
drill **baró; barohu**
drill (military) **etsisiu (1)**
drill (type) **broka; busisi**
drink **gimin**
drink (alcoholic) **bíbiris; maneska**
drink (something, esp alcohol) **boyu'₂**
drink up **o'o'₁**
drinker **gekmin (1)**
drinking place **fanggimanan (1)**
drip **tu'u'; tuhu'**
drive **draiba; sugun (1)**
drive (fish) into trap **éssugun**
drive (something) into **na'dotchun (1)**
driver **draiba**
droop **hagum**
drop (of liquid) **gota**
drop (something) **fangfang (1)**
drop (something) accidentally
pinidongguan (1)
drown **mátmus**
drowsy **dotmiládu; matuhuk**
drugs (harmful) **binenu (2)**
drum (container) **kántaru; tángki**
drum (musical instrument) **támbut**

drunk **bulâchu; butmacha; telis**
 drunkard **buklacheru; bulacheru; butlacheru**
 dry **ânglu'**
 dry (clothes) **tai'ai**
 dry (food) out **âsgui**
 dry season **fanomnâgan; fanunâgan; fanupnâgan; fañomnâgan; tiempun somnak**
 dry (something) **na'ânglu'; nâla'; tâla'**
 dry up **mamunu'**
 dryer **fanalâ'an (2)**
 drying place **fanalâ'an (1)**
 duck (fowl) **ngânga'₁**
 duck (move quickly) **nehung; ñehum; ñehung**
 dull (blunt) **ñañu'₁**

dull (mentally) **lolu; tattamudu**
 dull (of point) **maheffung**
 dump **dâm; fañudâyan**
 dunk (something) **totchi**
 durable **durâo; durâpbli; fitmi (2)**
 duration **mina'uk**
 during **durântin**
 dust **potbus**
 duster **brotchas; sâffi (1)**
 Dutch **Holândis**
 dwarf **nânu**
 dwelling **fansagâyan**
 dye **títumu; tumu**
 dynamite **dinamita**
 dysentery **hinaga'**

E - e

each **akadakuât; kada; kadakuât**
 eager **ânsias; apurâo; disiosu; impeñâo**
 eagerness **ismeru**
 eagle **âgila**
 ear **talanga**
 ear (corn) **hotka; masotka**
 earlobe **alitus (2); kâkana' talanga**
 early **mâga; tâftaf**
 earn **gâna (3)**
 earring **alitus (1)**
 earth **tânu'**
 earthquake **linâo**
 earwax **kulakung talanga**
 east (CNMI) **hâya (1)**
 east (Guam) **kâttan (1)**
 Easter **pâsgua**
 easternmost (CNMI) **yahâyaya**
 easternmost (Guam) **yakâttatan**
 easy **libiânu; ti mapput**
 easygoing **sinsiyu (1)**
 eat **boka; chotchu; kânnu'; ñamñam**
 eat (fish or meat) **fatda'**
 eat raw (food) **fâla'; tuchu' (1)**
 eater **kaknu'**
 eating place **guma' fañotchuyan**
 ecclesiastic **eklesiastiku**
 echo **eku; mongmung**
 echo (reverberate) **mongmung**
 eclipse **kinilis**
 eclipsed **kinilis (1)**
 economical **pachu; puchu; uhu'; yó'dahi**
 economy **ekonomiha (1)**
 edge **kântu**

edging **sinta**
 edible **kannu'un; kanu'un; mámakannu'**
 editor **editót**
 editorial **editoriât**
 educate **eduka**
 education **edukasión; inetyak**
 eel **asuli**
 eel (type) **asulin pâlus; hákmang; hákmang kulâlis; hákmang lisâyú; hákmang pakpâda; hákmang palús; hakmang títugi; ñotak; títugi**
 effect **hiniyung**
 effective **efektibu**
 effeminate **mâchum; mamflorita; pinalâo'ânan**
 effort **ânimu; impeñu**
 egg **châda' (1)**
 egg (spoiled) **chada' gueru (1)**
 egg (unhatched) **chada' gueru (2)**
 egg white **â'paka' châda'**
 egg yolk **agaga' châda'; yema**
 eggnog **flamengku**
 eggplant **biringhenas**
 eggs (crab) **ñâ'ut**
 eggs (fish) **figan₁; ñâ'ut**
 eggs (louse) **loksa'; lotsa**
 eggshell **kâskaran châda'; lâssas châda'**
 Egypt **Éhiptu**
 eight **guâlu'₂; otchu**
 eighth **oktâbu**
 eighty **ochenta; otchenta; uchenta**

eighty-one **ochentai'unu; otchentai'unu**
 either **maseha₁ (1)**
 ejaculate **mañugu' (2)**
 elastic **lastik**
 elbow **koddu; tommu; tommun kodu**
 elbow (someone) **sokkuk**
 Elder (respect term for females) **Tan**
 Elder (respect term for males) **Tun**
 elders **manãmku'; mañaina (3)**
 elect **ilihi**
 election **botasiòn; ileksiòn**
 electricity **dengki'; ilektrisiða; kãndit (2)**
 elementary **elimentãriu**
 elephant **elifãnti**
 eleven **onsi₁**
 eligible **nombrãyun**
 embargo **imbãtka**
 embarrassed **mamãhlão; mamãlão**
 embarrassing **nã'mamãhlão**
 embassy **embahadãt**
 ember **tessun**
 embrace **braseha; toktuk**
 embroider **botda**
 embroidery **botdadura; botdão**
 embryo **fãba'**
 emerge **huyung**
 empathy **kunsuelu**
 emperor **impiradót**
 emphasize **infisisa**
 empire **imperiu**
 employ **impleha; implehu; moseria**
 employee **implehão; implehu; implihão**
 employment **emplehu**
 empty **gueku; kãskara' (1); kãsku; kokas (2)**
 empty (something) **basiha; guakkli**
 enchanted **engkantão**
 encircle **abrãsu; braseha; duduk**
 enclose **aridondeha**
 encompass **abrãsa**
 encounter misfortune **disdicha**
 encourage **abiba (1); dekka' (2)**
 encouragement **ãnima**
 encyclopedia **ensaiklopidia**
 end **fin; finakpu'**
 end of workday **litirãda**
 end (something) **na'fãkpu' (1)**
 end up **oggan**
 ended **mãkpu'**
 ended (irr) **fãkpu'**
 endless **tãi finakpu'; tãi hinekkuk; tãi uttimi**
 endorse **endotsa; indotsa**
 endurance **minesngun**

endure **aguãnta (1); padesi; sungun**
 enduring (patient) **mesngun**
 enemy **enimigu; inimigu; kuntrãriu**
 energetic **animosu; bumuchãchu; bunmuchãchu; pattik; trabadót; trabahadót**
 energy **alimentu**
 energyless **tãi kinalamtin**
 enforce **infisisa**
 engagement period (marriage) **plãsu₁**
 engine **mãkina**
 engineer **enhineru; enyineria**
 England **Englatera**
 English **Englis**
 engraver **mãtkadót**
 enhance **insima**
 enjoy **gosa; gustu**
 enjoy (self) **luluk**
 enlarge **ekstendi; estiendi**
 enlist (someone) **enggãncha**
 enormous **krisidu**
 enough **bastãnti; nahung (1); utas**
 entangled **gãtdun (1); ingkãhi₂**
 enter **hãlum; kãkalum**
 enter in writing **fifiha**
 entertainment **dibetsiòn**
 enthusiasm **ãnimu**
 enthusiastic **ãnima**
 entice **pugi; tenta; tienta**
 entire **enteru (1)**
 entrance **fanhaluman (1); intrãda**
 entrust **engkãtga; engkãtgu**
 entry **fifiha**
 envelope **sobri**
 envious **ekgu'; hosguan; imbidiosu**
 epidemic **epidemia; pesti**
 equal **chilung; chinilung; parehu**
 equally **achã-; chã-**
 equipment **aparãtus; trãstis (1)**
 erase **funas (1)**
 eraser **iresa; musigomu'**
 erection (of penis) **tinisongguan; tisun chili**
 error **linachi**
 escape from **falaguaihun**
 escape (something) **eskãpa; iskapãyi**
 escort **akumpañamentu**
 escort (someone) **isgaihun**
 especially **ispisiãtmenti; kuastariha (2); kuat isteria; kululo'ña; lã'yiyi (1); mayutmenti; muchumãs; piót; prupósitu**
 establish **istablesi**
 estimate (calculation) **estimasiòn; katkulasiòn; katkulu**

estimate (something)	baluha; faila'muni; ibaluha; katkula; kesang; tâha (1)	exhaustion	sina'pit
etching	rinaya	exhibition	manifestasi3n
eternal	tinaichi	exile (someone)	distieru; distilâdu
eucharist	ostia	exist	eksisti; guaha
Europe	Iropa	exit	fanhuyungan
European	Europehu	exorcise	sâffi (2)
evaluate	baluha	expand	âomenta
evangelist	abanghelista; ibanghelista	expect	ekspekta; ikspekta
evaporated	âppan	expectation	esperânsa
evasive	machâlik (2)	expedite	apura; na'chaddik
even -- (not)	ni₃ (2)	expedition	espidisi3n
even more	put di mâs	expense	gâstu
even though	maseha₂; maskiseha; ombris; ombris ki	expensive	guaguan
evened up	empas	experience	eksperensia; lina'mun
evening	pupuengi	experience being rich	mañagi
event	sinisedi	experience (something)	chagi (3); susedi
even-tempered	sânu; su'ânu	experienced	âmtâo; ansiânu (1); eksperensiâo; pinayun; praktiku
eventually	alos3ttimu; uttimamenti	expert (at something)	meying
ever (in whatever, etc)	maseha₁ (2)	expert (skilled)	profesiad3t
every	todu	explain	eksplika; isplika; klarifika; pula' (4)
every day	kada diha	explain for	sanganiyi (1)
every time	kada râtu	explainable	eksplikâo
evidence	ebidensia; ibidensa; pruebasi3n	explode	pâkpak (1)
evil	mâla	explore	takka'
evil (of people)	makatrefi	explosion	pâkpak (1)
eviscerate	distilipas; gâgalak	explosives	bâkudang
exact	eksâktu (1); sâttu	export (something)	ekspotta
exactly	etdichu; pîrfektu; pîrfektu	expose	diskâta; na'annuk
examine	eksamina; fakkut; kula (2); rikunosi; sinsura	express	ekspresia; espresa
examine (medically)	riseta	express (emotion)	disimula (1); diskâta; lipa (1)
example	hemplu; ihemplu	extend	âomenta; ekstendi; estiendi; na'apmam; tokchi
exceed	upus	extension	ekstensi3n
excellent	eksalenti	extent	chi-
except	fuera; fuera di; solamenti	exterior	sanhuyung (1)
excess	sopblânti	extinguish (fire)	bisi
excessive	dimasiâo; dondistâo; fotti₁ (4)	extract meat from (coconut)	so'su' (1)
exchange (something)	a'gu; troki	extract (something)	tâopichi'
exchangeable	tulaikayun	extravagant	linatga
excitable	hâguinafi (1)	extreme unction	biâtiku (3); ôlius; sântus olius (2)
excited	gua'uf; ma'agoddai	extremely	maloffan₂; mampus; sen
exclamation	eksklamasi3n	eye	âtaduk; mâta₁
exclude	fa'hiyung (3); fa'ottru	eye discharge	mugu'
excuse	dispensasi3n; iskusa; plâsu₂	eye of needle	âtaduk haguha; mâdduluk
excuse (someone)	asi'i; dispensa		aguha
executioner	bitdugu; bitduhu	eyeball	âtaduk
executive	eksakatibu; eksekutibu	eyebrow	sehas
exercise	etsisiu (2); ihetsisiu	eyeglasses	antih3s (1); antiohus (1)
exhale	hâha	eyelashes	bâbali' (2)
exhausted	kansâdu (1); ñañas; patut (1); yâfai		

eyelid **lãssas átaduk**
 eyelids **lãbius m̃ta**

F - f

fable	fãbulas	farther	chago'ña
fabric	yãtdas (2)	farther (in some direction)	hát-
face	fãsu (2); kãra	farthest away	yaguátutu
face each other	ãfana'	farthest back	yatãttiti
face (human)	mãskara (1); mãta ₁	farthest down	yapãpapa'
face (in a certain direction)	talak-	farthest front	yamó'nana
face mask	tãmpin m̃ta	fashion	moda
face (something)	fãna' (1)	fast	bibu (1); chaddik ; pakião
facility	fãsidãt (1)	fast (abstain)	ayunãt ; ayunu
fact	fãktu (1)	fasten	aprendis ; atãni ; goddi ; manohu ; pekki ; prendi
factory	fãбрика ; fãkteria	fastidious	fastidiosu
faded	diskulurão ; mãfnas ; pãsmu (1)	fasting day	ha'ãnin apstinensia
fail	guãhlu'	fat	chebut ; debu' ; loddu' ; yommuk
faint	chãflik (3); lãlangu	fat (from chicken)	impeya
fair (celebration)	feria	fat (grease)	mantika ; sebu
fair (impartial)	hustu	fate	distinu
fair-complexioned	murenu	father	pãpa (2); tãta (1)
faithful	dichosu ; fiãt (1); sãttun	father (a child)	lilis
fall	basnak ; matomba ; poddung	father-in-law	sogru
fall (into hole)	lotgun	fathom (measurement)	brãsa
fall (noisily)	palãngpang (2)	fatigued	fatiga ; fatigão (1)
fall off	mãtgan	fatty (greasy)	manimpeya ; mantika
fall on	palo'pu'	faucet	grifu
fall on one's buttocks	matã'chung pakngas	faultless	tãi mancha
fall on one's face	sufa' (3)	faulty	gãi difektu
fall out (of hair)	mãtfus	favor	fãbót
false	fãtsu (3)	favor (side with)	abona (2); bona ₁ ; lipa (2)
false alarm	mãma' ₂	favor (something)	fãboritu
familiar with	payuni	favorable	fãborãpbli (1)
familiar (with a place)	la'mun (2)	favorite (f)	kirida
family	fãmilia (1); mãnggãfa	favorite (m)	kiridu
famine	ha'ilas ; hãhilas	fear (fright)	kinibãtdi ; linihan ; mina'a'ñão
famous	afamão ; famão (2); fãmosu	fearful	kinibãtdi ; sustão
fan	abaniku ; boha ; bohão ; bohu ; fãn ₂ ; goha ; goia ; gueha	fearless	fa'a'ñão ; tãi ma'a'ñão
fan (coconut frond)	geha ; gue'ha	feasible	na'siñayun
fan (flames)	sãffi (1)	feather	pulu
fan (ventilate)	boha ; bohu ; goha ; goia ; gueha	featherless	hingão
fantasy	fãntãsma (1)	February	Fibreru ; Maimu
far	chãgu' ; distãnsião ; mãnchagu' (1)	feces	tãki'
fare (price)	fleti (1)	fed up (tired)	impãtchu
farewell	dispidida ; felis biãhi	federal	federãt (1)
farm	guãlu' ₁ ; lancheriha ; lãnchu	feed	na'boka
farmer	guãgualu' ; lancheru ; simintereru	feed by hand	chotgi (1); chugu' ₂
fart	do'du' ; mãmuga' (2)	feed (someone) enough	na'hãspuk
		feel	sienti
		feel around for	takka'

feel bad (emotionally)

feel bad (emotionally) **latyu'**; **layu'**
 feel pain **mamuti**; **manehyuk**; **puti**
 feel sorry **mañotsut**
 feel sorry (irr) **fañotsut**
 feel uncomfortable (in one's teeth) **failik₂**
 feeling **mutu'**; **sentimentu**; **sentimientu**;
sinenti; **sinienti**
 feisty **malakuka**
 fellow **próhimu**
 fellow man **tiguang-**
 felony **felunia**
 female **paláo'an**
 fence **chikeru**; **kollat**
 fender **findas**
 fern (type) **amáru**; **apehu**; **chacha**; **gálak**;
gálak dálalái; **gálak fedda'**;
lakngáyáo
 fertile **tekcha'**
 fertile (of mammals) **hafñak**
 fertilizer **abonu**
 festival **fiesta (2)**
 fetch (water) **lupuk**
 fever **kalintura**
 few **dídidi'**
 fiber (coconut) **gunut**
 fiber (hibiscus) **poksi' (2)**
 fickle **kakaroti**
 fiddle **lábbit**
 field **fanggualu'an**; **kãña**; **plása**;
tirenu
 field (cleared) **yinabbáo**
 field (sown) **siembra**
 fiendish **sinasalaguan**
 fierce **daddáo**
 fifteen **kinsi**
 fifth **kintu**
 fifty **singkuenta**
 fifty-one **singkuentaí unu**
 fight **balentia**; **kumbáti**; **mumu**
 fight (someone) **bággai (1)**; **fohyan (1)**
 fight with boxing gloves **guántis**
 fight with swords **chámbara'**; **munsáppli**
 figure **buttu (2)**; **figura (1)**; **hechura (2)**
 figurine **figurín**
 file (tool) **lima₁**
 Filipino **Tagálu**
 fill **alatgáyi**; **lotgi**; **na'bula (1)**;
saguaniyi; **sahguani**; **siniyi**
 fill (self) **tunus**
 filled (crowded) **motmut**
 film **fium**
 filter **kóladut**
 filter (something) **kula (1)**
 filth **putkeriha**

fish (type)

filthy **hoplat**; **kossus**
 final **úttimu**
 finalize **finalisa**
 finally **put fin**; **put úttimu**
 finances **finansiaát**
 find **fakcha'i (2)**; **sodda'**
 find (food) uninviting **mássá' (1)**
 find (something) repulsive **mássá' (2)**
 fine (penalty) **mutta**
 fined **mutta**
 fine-grained **mángtu'**
 finger **kálulut (1)**
 finger (index) **tátanchu'**
 finger (little) **kálangki'**; **kálili' (1)**
 finger (middle) **kálulut talu'**
 fingernail **pápakis**
 finish off **latchai**
 finish (something) **kumpli**
 finished **etchu**; **mákpú'**; **munháyan**
 finished (irr) **funháyan**
 fire **guáfi₁**; **kimasón**; **kumasón**;
yokyuk (1)
 fire (a gun) **dispára**
 fire extinguisher **bomban guáfi**; **bomban**
kimasón; **punu' guáfi**; **punu'**
kimasón
 fire (smoky) **oddu**; **otdu**
 fire stick (partly burned) **tessun**
 fire truck **trák guáfi**; **trák kimasón**
 firecracker **kuetis**
 firefly **donggat₂**
 fireman **fogguneru**
 fireplace **hali'an**
 firm **mahettuk (1)**
 first **fine'na**; **finéne'na**; **náya (2)**;
primeru; **primét**
maga'hága
 first lady **magá'hága**
 firstborn **primirisa**
 fish **guihan**
 fish eggs **kulális₁**
 fish hook **haguit**; **laguit**
 fish (pickled) **anistukun**; **asnintukun (1)**
 fish trap **nása**
 fish (type) **á'aga**; **ababbang amariyu**;
ababbang gupalláo; **agguas**;
água₁; **aletsis**; **alimásat**; **aluda**;
álun laiguan; **álun le'u**; **atingit**;
atulai; **atut₂**; **ba'yak₂**; **bukadutsi**;
bunitu₂; **buteti**; **butetin**
malulása; **butetin pentu**; **butetin**
títuka'; **chá'lak₂**; **danglun₂**;
doddu; **fáyáo₂**; **fohmu'**; **fohmu'**
gaduduk; **gá'das**; **gádáo**; **gádáo**
alátdu; **gádáo díkiki'**; **gádáo**

	maloslus; gâdão mama'ti; gâdão taddung; gaddas; gâtdas; giñu; guâguas; guâknas; guihan pâbu; guili; guilin puengi; hagi; hâgun fâha; haiting; hangkut; hatut; iriku'; ito'; kâhâo; kakaka'; kichu'; lågu₂; laiguan; lalacha' mamati; lansi; lessuk; lililuk; maching; mamâ'gas; nufu'; nufu' pâbu; ñufu'; palaksi'₂; pâlus; peggi'₂; pi'us; pulan₃; pulus; sagâmilun; sâoara'; sâssa₂; sâta; sâtan â'paka' dadalak-ña; satmuneti; talâpia; tâmpat; tangisun; tâtaga'₂; tâttaga'; tilâpia; turiyu₂; uâhu; umâtang; unâga	
fisherman	pépeska; peskadót; pípeska; talayeru	
fishermen	peskadoris	
fishhook (type)	anutchun	
fishing line	tupak	
fishing pole	tupak	
fishing season	sâgun guihan	
fist	trumpón; trunpón	
fit (conform to size or shape)	inus; omlat; ulat	
fit (wood) together	moskas	
five	lima₂; singku	
five hundred	kinientus	
fix	arekla (1); fa'mâolik	
fixable	areklâyun; atmâyun	
fizz	bisbis	
flabby	ñâfula; ñâohan	
flag	bandera	
flagpole	hastan bandera	
flame tree	âtbut; âtbut det fuegu	
flammable	songgiyun	
flank	barigâda	
flannel	laniya	
flap (wings)	palappa	
flask	frâsku	
flat	yânu	
flat (of drink)	pasâdu (1)	
flat (of nose)	bulengngu'; maheffung; onngnu' (1)	
flat (of tires)	pângku'₂	
flatcar	kâru	
flatten	pannas	
flatten with roller	rora'	
flatter	dangsi (2); fa'andi'; fa'chada'; ñuña (1); pagu' (2); uga	
flavor	gustu (2); sabót	
flavorful	gái sabot	
flavorless	matâ'pang (1)	
flea	potgas (1)	
flesh	sensin (1)	
fleshy	yommuk; yomsan	
flexible	ba'a'; fléksibli; gâ'ma	
flick (with finger)	deska	
flimsy	kanifis	
flint	asga'	
flip (with finger)	deska	
flirt with	andi'i	
flirtatious	donda'; dudus	
float	gama; mâ'ya	
float in air	paya'ya' (1)	
flood	dilubiu	
flooded	nâga	
floor	pisu; sâtgi	
floor (of porch)	totta	
flour	arina	
flow	milak	
flower	floris	
flower bud (of banana)	fâfalu; fâfalu	
flower (type)	floris âhus	
flowerpot	maseta	
flu	mañum; sâgu₁	
fluent	laksi' (2); pinalaksi'	
fluff up (something)	na'espongha	
flushed	tagga'	
flute	flâota	
flute player	flâotista	
fly	gupu	
fly (insect)	lâlu'; lâlu' guaka; lâlu' lågu	
fly (opening in pants)	barigeta	
fly swatter	panak lâlu'; punu' lâlu'	
flyer	gekpu	
flying fish	gâga; gâhga	
foam	bo'an; bollan; ispuma	
focus	fokus (1)	
focus (eyes) on	na'dotchun (2)	
foe	antagonista	
fog	afâo; affâo	
foggy	âsgun	
fold	dopbla	
fold arms around (self)	heddu (2)	
fold (in skin)	ga'tut; ginettun	
folks	afañe'lus	
follow	dalak; dalaki; dâlalak; dalalaki (1); tattiyi	
follow (behind someone)	dâdalak	
follow (out of insecurity)	pudus	
follow (someone's) example	dalalaki (2)	
follower	disípulu (2)	
following	sigienti	
fond of	chechit₂	
fondness	kariñu (1)	

fontanel	kákagung (1)	forgive	asi'i; dispensa; pítón
food	boka; na'-₁; néngkanu'; tengguang	forgiveness	dispensasión; dispensu; inasi'i; mina'asi'; pítón
food (chewed)	ánngasngas	fork	ténidut
food (dish)	ná'yan (2)	fork (separate into two)	dinga'
food from day before	inakpá'an	forked (of tongue)	maláktus (3)
food (good)	ñamñam	form	hechura (2)
food (leftover)	ánkannu'	form buds	binga; mañusu
food particles between teeth	se'pu; sepu	form (container)	atmadót₂ (2)
food (protein)	totchi	form (frame)	plantiyas (1)
food sac	ábuni (1)	form group	gurupu; katdumi
food (type)	buláo	form (indistinct)	buttu (1)
food (untouched)	ánna'yan (1)	form (something)	fotma
fool	totku	form tassels (of plants)	manispiga
fool around	mama'baba; panggengi'	formal	fotmát (1); solemni
fool (someone)	atis tátti; fa'ga'ga'; istani (1); salamangka₁; yágai (2)	formality	fotmalidát
foolish	á'duku'; á'tamus (1); átamus; babarihas; brutu; háfkáo₂; tontu	formation	fotmasión (1)
foolishness	babarihas; batbaridát; bobáda	fortunate	afottunáo
foot (animal)	pátas	fortunately	grásias adios
foot (human)	ádding	fortune	fottuna
foot (measurement)	pé; pi'ai; pié	fortune teller	balaheru (2); dídibina
footprint	rástru	forty	kuarenta
footprints	feggi'	forty-one	kuarentai unu
footrest	fanggacha'an	forward	mo'na
footstep	pokkat	foul (of ball)	supi₁
footstool	bángkun ádding; oddas (1)	foul-mouthed	chátpachut; disparateru
footwear	degga; dogga	foundation	fondasión
for	para (2)	foundation (of house)	otku
for a long time	hagas	founder	fondadót
for awhile	náya (1)	four	fatfat; kuátru
for example	put ihemplu	four hundred	kuátru sientus
for half a day	mediu diha	fourteen	katotsi
for some time	ápman; átman	fourth	mina'kuátru
for sure	diberas	fractured	máfgu'
for the sake of	mediu di	fragile (easily broken)	hámafak; putlilu
forage (for animal feed)	sakáti	fragment	enggranét
forbid	pribi; pruhibi	fragrance (sweet)	páopáo
forbidden	pribidu; prubidu	fragrant	páopáo
force	afuetsas; huppa; nombra (2)	frail	dangngi'; peddi; petdi
force (strength)	fuetsa	frame (a picture)	kuádru
forceful	fuetsáo (1)	frame (embroidery)	pustisu₂
forceful (intense)	duru	frame (for picture)	kuádru
forehead	há'i	frame (for window)	kuádrun bintána
foreigner	estrangheru	France	Fránsia
foreman	átguasit; fotman; kabesiyu; kápurat	frank	frángku (1)
forest	bundak; halumtánu'	frankly	frangkamenti
forever	tiot	frankness	frangkamenti
forge	frágua; fueyis; hereria	fraud	digiriha; dugeriha; enggánu; linipa; traisión
forget	maleffa	freckle	pekas
forgetful	fátta (2); hámaleffa; tákleffa	free (from demands)	dibittáo; libettáo
forgivable	asi'iyun	free (to act)	obra
		free (without cost)	dibáttdi
		freedom	kunsentimentu; libettát

freezer	rifa₂
freight (cost)	fleti (2)
frequent	páha' ; sessu
frequently	kada rátu
fresh	fresku
Friday	Betnis
fried	inaflitu
friend	abuk ; adai₂ ; amigu ; átungu' ; dei ; ga'chung ; kimi' ; kumi' ; kumpañeru
friendliness	afabilidát
friendly	afabilidát ; amáppli ; chihit ; gofli'i'un ; usiosu
friends	afañe'lus
friendship	amistá
frigate	frigáta
frigatebird	fákpí ; fákti₂ ; gá'ga' mǎnglu' (1) ; paluman mǎnglu'
fright	mina'á'ñáo
frighten	asusta ; fa'ñagui (2) ; huppa ; ispánta
frightened	asustáo ; ispantáo ; lu'an ; luhan ; ma'á'ñáo ; sustu
frightened easily	aminasáyun ; dolenggua'
frightening	bubuló
fritter	buñelus
fritter (type)	buñelus aga' ; buñelus dágu ; buñelus kamuti ; buñelus lemmai ; buñelus machafilik ; buñelus mánha ; buñelus mǎnglu' ; buñelus Okinawa' ; buñelus uhang
frog	kaheru' ; kairu'
from	disdi (2) ; gi ; gi as ; ginin ; giya
from now on	para mo'na
frond (coconut)	ba'yak₁ ; hagámham
front	mo'na ; sanme'na
front hall	antikamára
frown	matan lalálu' ; muyu'
frown at	muyu'i

frown (make a face)	kiba'
fruit	fruta
fruit bat	fanihi
fruit bat intestine	bibuk
fruit (on plant)	tinekcha'
fruit (ripe on tree)	inasáhan
fruit (sweet)	gulusina
fruit (type)	kámias ; kiámas ; ráoil
fruitful	meppa' ; tekcha'
fry	aflitu
fry (bananas)	madoya
frying pan	kaserola
full	bula (2)
full (from food)	daffluk ; háspuk (1)
full (from food or drink)	ba'ya' ; bina'ya'
full of	puru
full of errors	mílachi
full of lice	lottut
full of liquid	báobáo (2) ; misin (1)
full of milk	litchera
full (of moon)	guálaf
function	funsión
funeral	entieru ; interu
fungal infection (on foot)	sarentu₂
fungal infection (type)	gupu' ; satbayonis
fungus (type)	donggat (1) ; talangan háyu
funnel	imbudu
funny	ná'chalik ; santa'
furios	fehman (2)
furnish	na'huyungi
furry	mipi
further east (CNMI)	gé'haya
further (in some direction)	gé'- ; lát-
further out	gé'hiyung
further south (Guam)	gé'haya
fuse	fiús
fuss	plaitu₂ ; yáoyáo
fussy	askirosu ; chacha'

G - g

gag (retch)	uha'₂	monti ; pasabára ; pítuma ; sulitáriu ; tres sietti ; yangkin
gall bladder	lála'it	disípulu (2)
gallon	galón ; gánta	guguiyi
gallop	páris₃	kanggrena
gamble	pa'ikit	gap
gambler	á'aposta ; gambuleru	káguan
gambling house	fanhuganduyan	á'a' ; anglá'a' ; langnga' ; ngá'nga'
game	huegu ; hugánu	garbage basula
game (type)	bátu ; chongka ; dibuha ; estuleks ; fálu ; kangkarakeri' ;	garbage collector basuleru

garbanzo bean	gatbãnsu	gift (wedding)	a'uk
garden	hatdín; kãña	gigolo	salangola
gardener	hatdineru	gills	ãguas; atgãyas; atkayãdas;
gargle	gãtgaras; mokmuk		guasang
garlic	ãhus	gin	hiniebra
garment	túniku	ginger	hãngut; kãmia
garter	ligas	girl	palão'an
gas	gas (1); gasilina; gatsilina	girlfriend	nobia
gasoline	gas (1); gasilina; gatsilina	give	dispãtcha₁; doti; na'gai; nã'i
gassy	inairi₂	give a donation	ika
gate	trãngka	give a name to	na'fa'na'an
gather (come together)	danña'	give abundantly	okti
gather (fabric)	suli'	give (as inheritance)	erensia
gathering	dinanña' (1); etnun; linahyan	give as token of affection	prenda
gecko	achihak; guali'ik	give birth	mañãgu
geminate consonant	kokonsunãnti	give birth (irr)	fañãgu
generation	henerasiòn	give birth prematurely	chãtfañagu
generous	geftão; goftão	give bonus to	umaki'
gentle	beniknu; mãñaña' (2); sini'ãbi	give credit to	onra₂
gentleman	kabayeru; siñót	give extreme unction to	ólius; sãntus olius
gentleness	sini'ãbi	give false alarm	mãma'₂ (1)
genuflect	kuttisiha	give for free	grãtis
genuine	magãhit (1)	give injection to	duluk
geographical	yeogrãfiku	give laxative to	potga
geography	yeografiha	give medical check-up to	riseta
geometry	yeometria	give prize to	rigãlu
German	Alimãn	give (someone) too much of	letgi
Germany	Alimãnia	give thanks to	nã'i grãsia, see: grãsia
germinate	dokku'	gizzard	muyeha
get	falãggi; hentan	glass	bãsu; krestãt; kristãt
get along well	ãfa'mãolik	glass (broken)	empi' buteya; empiridoma;
get angry	biburas		piridoma
get away	lãttanão	glide	paya'ya' (1)
get busy	égaga'	globe (of lamp)	lãmpara; tubu
get close	arima	gloomy	lobrigu
get down	tunuk	glorified	glorifikão
get dressed	mamuda; minagãgu	glory	gloria
get even with	emmuk	glove	guãntis
get food stuck in throat	ga'otgan	glove (baseball)	gurobu'
get in the way of	apstrãktu	glow	donggat
get inside	hãtmi	glue	enggrudu
get lost easily	há'abak	glue (something)	dangsi (1)
get married	ãkkamu'	gnat	kunitas; sãgamai
get paid	pagamentu	go	hãnão (1)
get rid of	rimotki	go against	aguguiyi (1); asaguãni
get (something) stuck in throat	gotgan (1)	go against each other	ãgululumi (1)
get up	kahulu'	go ahead	sigi mo'na
get (water)	lupuk	go around (something)	likuku'i
get well	homlu'	go astray	atsãdu
ghost	bikulu'; birak; buregu';	go backward	insik
	duendis; plantãsma;	go beyond	upus
	tãotãomo'na	go by way of	esgin; esik; sigin
giant	gãnti; higãnti	go down	tótunuk; tunuk
gift	nina'i; rigãlu (1)	go east (CNMI)	kãkaya; látaya

go east (Guam) **kåkattan**
 go farther east (CNMI) **háttaya**
 go farther east (Guam) **hátkattan**
 go farther in **háttalum**
 go farther (in some direction) **hát-**
 go farther north (CNMI) **hátkattan**
 go farther north (Guam) **háttagu**
 go farther out **háttiyoung**
 go farther south (CNMI) **háttichan**
 go farther south (Guam) **háttaya**
 go farther west (CNMI) **háttagu**
 go farther west (Guam) **háttichan**
 go further down **gé'papa'**
 go further east (CNMI) **gé'haya**
 go further east (Guam) **gé'kattan**
 go further in **gé'halum** (1)
 go further (in some direction) **gé'-**
 go further north (CNMI) **gé'kattan**
 go further north (Guam) **gé'lagu**
 go further out **gé'hiyoung**
 go further south (CNMI) **gé'lichan**
 go further south (Guam) **gé'haya**
 go further west (CNMI) **gé'lagu**
 go further west (Guam) **gé'lichan**
 go inside **hålum**
 go inside (for) **halomgui**
 go many places **ménchagu'** (2)
 go netfishing at night **talayan fakkut**
 go north (CNMI) **kåkattan**
 go north (Guam) **dádagu; ládagu**
 go on (continue) **sigi**
 go out **huyung**
 go south (CNMI) **dódichan; lódichan**
 go south (Guam) **kåkaya; látaya**
 go (through something) **áduťgan**
 go to **malak**
 go to college **makolehiu; makulehu**
 go to dentist **madentista**
 go to (irr) **falak**
 go to the toilet **tinani'** (2)
 go up **kókkulu'**
 go west (CNMI) **dádagu; ládagu**
 go west (Guam) **dódichan; lódichan**
 goat **chiba**
 goatfish **båbasbas; sakmuneti**
 goatfish (type) **sakmunetin áťchu';**
sakmunetin le'áo; sakmunetin
maninin; ti'áo; ti'áo Santa
Maria
 goblet **kopa**
 goblin **duendis**
 God **Asaina; Diós; yu'us**
 goddaughter **háda**
 godfather **patlinu**

godly **yini'usan** (1)
 godmother **mállí'; matlina**
 godson **hádu**
 goggles **antihós** (2)
 gold **oru**
 gold (color) **inoru na kulót**
 gone astray **abak; pitdidu**
 good **måolik**
 good afternoon **buenas tåtdis**
 good (approved) **buen**
 good (at something) **meying**
 good day **buenas₁**
 good evening **buenas notchis**
 good fishing **kátna**
 Good Friday **Betnis Sântu**
 good idea **kumbieni**
 good morning **buenas dihas**
 goodbye **adiós**
 good-looking **atanun**
 goodness **minåolik**
 goods (household) **fiňkas**
 goods (merchandise) **fektus** (1)
 goof around **bobolóng₁**
 goose **gånsu**
 goosebumps **apigåsa**
 gorge on **dafflokgui**
 gospel **bangheliu; ibangheliu**
 gossip **abladoriha; apbladoriha;**
atbladoriha; tilifón alaihai;
tilifón halaihai
 gossip (spread rumors) **apbla**
 gossiped about **linetchi**
 gossipier **abladót; apbladót; atbladót;**
putan hulu'; sakni
 gossipy **apbletu; gotgut** (1); **sakngan**
 gourd (large) **sumak₁**
 gout **chetnut dinalak; dinalak; gahut**
 govern **gubietna; ma'gåsi**
 government **gubietnu** (2)
 governor **gubietnadót; gubietnu** (1)
 gown (baptismal) **båta'**
 gown (wedding) **bobia**
 grab **åtu'; habåo; hakut**
 grab by the throat **guitgueru**
 grace **gråsia**
 graceful **grasiosu**
 grade (educational level) **grådu** (3)
 grade (mark) **grådu** (2)
 gradually **adumídidí'**
 graduate **magraduha**
 grain **trigu**
 grammar **gramåtika**
 grand **gåtbu**
 grandchild **tataranietu**

granddaughter	nieta	grindstone	moyung
grandfather	bihu; guellu; tãta (2)	grip	akihum (1)
grandmother	biha; guella; nãna ₁	grip (something)	sustieni
grandparents	ãmmaga'-guellu	gristle	gekmun ₂ ; getmun (1); kustrafus
grandson	nietu	groan	uchun; ugung (1)
granite	alutung	groin	aflãgu (1); fundiyus (1)
grant (give)	ho'yi (1)	groove	karit
grape	ubas	ground	tãnu'
grapefruit	kãhit mã'gas	ground (soft)	fokfuk
grass	chã'guan	group	batkãda; gurupu (1); inetnun; katdumi; linahyan
grass (type)	tutoppu' (1)	group of	pinipun; pupun
grasshopper	ami' ; apatcha'	grouper	gãdão
grate	etsis	grouper (type)	gãdão alãtdu; gãdão díkiki'; gãdão maloslus; gãdão mama'ti; gãdão taddung
grate (coconut)	kãmyu	grow feathers	manimpluma
grateful	agradisidu (2); atgradisidu; grãtu; magã'um (2)	grow incompletely	pãsmu (4)
grater (for coconut)	kãmyu	grow roots	manhãli'
grater (tool)	etsis	grow suddenly	bosbus (4)
gratitude	agradisimientu; gratifikasiõn; grãtu	growl	gonggung ₂ (1)
grave (burial place)	grãba; naftan	grumble	gonggung ₂ (1)
grave (serious)	grãba	grunt	uchun
gravel	bãras; kaskão	Guam	Guãhan
gray	kulót ãpu	guarantee	garantiha; garentiha
gray hair	chungi' ₁	guard	guãtdia; sentinãt
grayish	inapu na kulót	guard (watch over)	guãtdia (1); lãngli (2); pulisiha
grease	mantika; sebu	guardian	ã'adahi; difinsõt
grease gun	asaitera	guava	ãbas
greasy	manimpeya; mantika	guess (something)	dibina; poksu'
great	dãngkulu	guess (something) correctly	danchi (2)
great grandchild	tataranietu	guide	timoneru
great-granddaughter	bisnieta	guide (someone)	chalãni; dikta ₂ ; giha ₁ ; kurihi (2); leklik ₁
great-grandfather	bisabuellu	guiltless	tãi isão
great-grandmother	bisabuella	guilty	lalatdiyun
great-grandson	bisnietu	guitar	gitãla
greedy	gãtgat ₂ ; girik (1); gulosu; hambientu; hambrentu; kutdãsiu; tragõn	gullet	guliya
green	betdi	gullible	fa'babayun; fa'ga'ga'un
greet	felisita; saluda	gulp (something)	galamuk; kalamuk; kalamut
greeting	saludu	gums	sahyan nifin
greetings	buenas ₁ ; filisitasiõn	gunnysack	piku ₁
grenade	bãlan granãda; terudang	gunpowder	kaiaku'; pótbulã
griddle	kommat	gunshot	tiru
grief	piniti	guord	tagu'a
grieve	pisadumbri	gurgle	bulokbuk ₁
grieve for	piniti _{yi}	gush at	bosbusi
grill	alãmlin manunu	gush out (spurt)	bilisbis
grill (for roasting)	fanunuyan	guts	munidensia
grin	chichi'	gutter	mãktan
grind	gulik		
grind (food)	mulinu; tutung		
grind (of teeth)	chekchik (3)		
grinder	gulik; mulinu		

H - h

habit	bisiu (1); håbitu ; mãña ; pennga' ₁ ; pengnga ; pengnga' ; usu	Happy New Year Felis Año Nuevo
habitat	habitación	harass akatchayi (1)
habitual	pinayongguan	harbor bantalån ; puettu
hair	pulu	hard (difficult) chåtsaga ; makkat (2); mapput
hair coiled on top of head	aketyu'	hard (firm) mahettuk (1)
hair (on head)	gaputulu	hard (of feces) pineksu'
hair style	lafók	hard (to bear) så'pit
hairband	goddi	hard to face måmanha
haircut (type)	boyu' ₃ ; dåsai adotfu ; dåsai dåkngas ; dåsai kabåyu ; dåsai malatchai ; dåsai San Vicente ; dåsai tåpbla	hard to please muñeru (2)
hairless	hingåo	hardened (in feeling) mahettuk (2)
hairpin	atkiya ; chíchigit ₁ ; chigit ; kányasi'	hardened (of root crop) daggi' ₁ (2)
hairy	mepplu ; mipi ; mípilu ; peludu	hard-headed å'tamus (1)
half	lamitå ; media ; mediu	hardly chåt- ; chatda' (2); chatta' (2)
half-slip	kamisita (1)	hardship hahilas
ham	hammun	hardwood sugat
hammer	mattiyu	hardworking animosu ; bumuchåchu ; bunmuchåchu ; butmuchåchu ; dilihenti
hammock	amåka	hardy maha'yu
hand	kånnai (1)	harm dåñu ; pethuisiu
hand over	hagui'	harm (someone) pethuisiu
handbag	balakbak	harmed låmin ; pethuisiu
handcuff (someone)	posa ₂	harmful dañosu
handful	gåhu (2); puñu	harmonica bibik ; bilimbåo påchut ; hamónika
handicraft	obras kånnai	harmony inågofli'i'
handkerchief	påñu (1)	harness onsi ₂
handle	dililing ; tokpung	harp åtpa
handslap	pantik	harpoon hatpón
handsome	atanun ; bunitu ₁	harsh kret
handsome (rather)	bunituyan	harsh (of voice) lossus
handspan (measurement)	kuatta ₁	harvest kusetcha
handy	kómudu	harvest all of gutai
hang onto	hufut	harvest (bananas) honggu'
hang (someone)	ñaka'	harvest (root crop) hå'lak ; håli ; håli'
hang (something)	kalang ₁ ; kana' ₁	harvest (root crop) in jungle hatgu
hang (suspended)	åkalayi' (1); åkaling (1); kahlang	harvest (something) guåluk ; ko'ku' ₂
hanging	lailai ₁	harvest (sugar cane) gåfi (1)
hangout (place)	gemba'	hasty apretåo ; apretåt
happen by chance	aksidenti	hat tuhung
happen often to	sessuyi	hatch (of egg) mapulakis ₁
happen to meet	åfakcha' (3)	hatchet achita ; hachita
happening	achåki (1); susiadét	hate (someone) chatli'i'
happiness	felisidåt ; minaguf (1)	hatred inåchatli'i'
happy	felis ; maguf	haul (something) kåtga ; umpang
Happy Easter	Felis Påsgua	haunt fa'ñagui (1); fattoigui (2); pena ₂
		have gai ; na'guaha
		have access tuhus (2)
		have accident aksidenti ; disgrasiåo

have appendicitis **pendiks**
 have appetite **gái ganas**
 have appetite for **gulosu; paduk**
 have baby face **matan neni**
 have bad luck **dimálas**
 have beriberi **beriberi'**
 have boils **gránu matditu**
 have cancer **kánsit**
 have cat's eyes **matan katu; matan katu**
 have chest pain **se'yun**
 have cold **mañum**
 have common sense **gái sensia**
 have convulsions **mañággui' (2); mañagui'**
 have curly hair **mulátu (2)**
 have decayed tooth **dumang (2)**
 have deep cough **finaga**
 have diarrhea **dá'us; nina'yi masisinik**
 have dysentery **masisinik hága'**
 have eye discharge **minigu'an**
 have fever **kalintura**
 have flu **mañum; sinagu**
 have food poisoning **hinina**
 have foreign matter in eye **gineflinan;**
góflinan
 have free time **dibetti; dibietti**
 have gangrene **kanggrena**
 have genitals **gái iyu (2)**
 have good time **tuhus (1)**
 have hemorrhoids **pinidus**
 have hurt feelings **latyu'; layu'**
 have intestinal worms **ginigik**
 have irritated throat **finaga**
 have lots of **mí-; miña**
 have mercy **gái asi'; gái ma'asi'**
 have missing tooth **doffi' (1); dumang (1)**
 have more than enough **daffluk; maluluk**
 have nightmares **pisadiya; pisatdiya**
 have no desire for **nukeru; nukieru**
 have no (expiration) date **tái ha'ani**
 have no information **ki sábis**
 have no reason to **tái guailayi**
 have orgasm **mañugu' (2)**
 have party **guput**
 have pity **gái asi'; gái ma'asi'; ma'ási'**
 have plenty of **mí-**
 have pneumonia **pásmu (3)**
 have problem **prublema**
 have rotten tooth **dumang (2)**
 have runny nose **mukusan**
 have sex **ábali'**
 have sex (outside marriage) **achakma'**
 have sex with **bággai (3); dálli (1); puspus₂;**
sirik; yágai (3)
 have (someone) ride with **ángkas (1)**

have sores **sátna**
 have (spare) time **gái lugát (1)**
 have stiff neck **lekngai**
 have strength **gái finetti; gái minetgut**
 have stroke (medical emergency) **pásmun**
ulu
 have swollen glands **chinakguat; chinatguat**
 have talent for **pacha-**
 have the nerve to **hulat (2)**
 have the right size **minidiyi**
 have too much fun **motgan; tuhus (1)**
 have trachoma **trahoma**
 have trouble urinating **piságun**
 have tuberculosis **tibi**
 have venereal disease **suki**
 have visitor **gái táotáo**
 have welts **pili'áo**
 he **gui'; guiya**
 head **kabesa (1); kapitulu; ulu**
 head (of household) **trongku₃**
 headache **malinik ulu (1)**
 headrest **baroti (1)**
 headstrong **manátma**
 heal **lattu'**
 healed **mágung; máhgung (2); másu₂**
 healer **á'amtí; ná'magung; yó'amtí**
 healing (spiritual) **sáffi (2)**
 health **brinabu; hinemlu'; salút**
 healthy **brábu; ka'lak**
 heap **bokka'**
 heap up **alatgáyi; amuntona; na'ágihilu'i**
 hear **hunguk**
 heart **kurasón**
 heart attack **atákin kurasón**
 heart (coconut palm) **patnitus**
 heartbeat **bongbung₂; potsu**
 heartburn **finailik**
 hearts (suit of cards) **kopas**
 hearty **maháyu**
 heat rash **satpuyidus**
 heat (something) **ha'mi (1)**
 heaven **lángit**
 heavenly **linangitan**
 heavy **makkat (1)**
 heavy (of rain) **mátmu (1)**
 hectare **hektária**
 hedge **kollat chá'guan**
 heel **déddigu**
 heel (of shoe) **tákung (1)**
 height **attura (2); linekka'**
 heir **irideru**
 held responsible **malakuenta**
 hell **infietnu; sasaláguan; tináifondu**
 hellish **inaniti**

hello	buenas₁; hãfa adai; hãfa dai; hãfa dei; hoi'; oi'	hit a home run	homran; homurãng
helmet	tuhung tãppi'	hit (a target)	danchi (1)
help	akudi; apasigua (1); asisti; ayuda; sukori	hit in face	trukus
help (assistance)	ãbiu; ãsiliu; sukoru	hit in jaw	kihãdas
help out	aminudu; atmiñudu; kubri (1)	hit in mouth	sekus
helper	ã'ayuda; asistenti; ayudãnti; hutnaleru	hit on forehead	hã'i
helpless	abiha	hit with bat or club	galuti
hem	afulu (1); dobladura	hit with karate	karãti'
hemorrhoids	pudus; tininu	hit with piece of wood	baroti
hen (young)	poya; punidera	hit with wire	uaia'
henceforth	para mo'na	hitch a ride	ke'churai
herdsman	bakeru	hitch-hike	ensãhi
here is	éstagui'; estaguiya	hives (rash)	lokkluk hãga'
here (near speaker)	guini₁	hoarse	afagão; afatigão (3); lossus
hermit crab	umang	hoe	asãda; bareta; fusiñus; kuha; kusukake'
hermit crab (small)	duk	hoe (wooden)	dagão; habuk
hermit crab (type)	umang manganiti; umang yu'us	hold	go'ti (1); gu'ut; mantieni
hernia	china'guak; chinada' (1)	hold down	hoksi; honñu'; klãba; kobra; pangas; sokka
hex	kahna	hold hands	ãgo'ti
hex (someone)	kahnãyi	hold on lap	sãddi
hi	hãfa adai; hãfa dai; hãfa dei	hold on to	sustieni
hibiscus	floris rosa; rosa	hold open	kãtsu
hibiscus (type)	gumamela; mapola; pãgu; poksi'; roseli	hold tight to	apetching
hiccup	fontun	hold with pliers	penchi'
hide from	atokgui	hold within self	akihum (2)
hide (self)	attuk	hole	hoyu; mãdduk; ngulu'
hide (something)	na'attuk; nã'na'	hole (for planting)	mãta₂ (1)
hide-and-peek	di'ão; di'u (2); dihão (2)	hole (in reef or road)	le'yuk₁
hiding place	fanatukan (1)	hollow	gueku; kãskara' (1); ñudu
hiding place (to ripen fruit)	fannunokguan	hollow (part of tree)	bãnik
high	tãkhilu'; tãkkilu'; tãtkilu'	hollow-sounding	bãobão (1); mongmung
high blood pressure	metbius	holy	sagrãdu; sãntu
higher up	gẽ'hilu'	holy (of person)	sinantusan
high-pitched	tangsung	holy oil	sãntus olius (1)
high-ranking	kãma'gas	Holy Spirit	Espiritu Sãntu
hill	oksu'	Holy Trinity	Santisima Trinidad
hilly	bokka'; oksu'; pinatoksu'	holy water	ãgua bendita
hilly place	fina'eksu'; fina'oksu'	home run	homran; homurãng
hind leg	ñãnggu (1)	homosexual	mamflorita
hindrance	atkagueti (1)	honest	ãnis; frãngku (1); magãhit (2); tunas (2); unestu
hinge	bisãgra	honestly	diberas
hip	kaderas₁; ñãnggu (1)	honesty	tininas
hire	engãnsa; impleha	honey	anibat; met; miét
hiss at	chẽchit₁	honk (of horn)	pippip
history	historia (2)	honor	onra₂; onru
hit	atcha; dommu'; dongdung (2); faggai; faggas; panak; paniti; pãtchi (2); seku; taktak (1); tãktak; tãkus; trumpeha	honor (show respect for)	abiba (3)
		honorable	diknidãt; diknu; honorãppli
		hook	gãnchu; hãguit; laguit
		hook with a fish hook	hãguit
		hook-nosed	bulenchuk; bulenchut
		hoop	sanchu; sunchu

hop **ká'diding; kátiding**
 hop (on one foot) **chulugaigai**
 hop over **lagua'**₁
 hop (while spinning) **kakarondi'** (1)
 hope **esperansa; méritu**
 hope (for) **diseha; tanga; tangnga**
 hope to avoid **iskohi** (1)
 hopefully **puedi**
 hopeless situation **kannai babarang**
 hopscotch **tenggakko'**
 horizon **kántun lángit**
 horn (musical) **kutneta**
 horn (of animal) **kánilu; kånghilu**
 horse **kabáyu** (1)
 horseman **kabayeru**
 hose down **hos**
 hose (garden) **hos; tilipas**₂
 hospital **fanamtiyan; ispitát; ospitát**
 host **mentu'**
 host (consecrated bread) **hóstia**
 hot **maipi** (1)
 hot (extremely) **titingting**
 hot sauce **fina'denni'**
 hot (spicy) **pika**₁
 hot-tempered **hálokkluk; imbidiosu;**
tinaklahiyun
 hour **ora**
 hour hand (on watch) **oráriu** (1)
 house **guma'**
 house (temporary) **lånchun grandí**
 house (thatched) **saguáli'**
 household member **táotáo guma'**
 how? **háfa taimanu; taimanu**
 how far? **astaimánu**
 how many? **kuántu; kuántus**
 how much? **kuántu; kuántus**
 however many **maseha kuántu**
 however (no matter how) **maseha taimanu**
 hug **abrásu; toktuk**
 huge **krisidu**
 humane **umanidát**
 humanity **umanidát**
 humble **é'baba'** (2); **ébaba'** (2); **humitdi;**
umitdi
 humid **úmidu**
 humiliate **na'há'yan; sakrafatta** (1); **umiya**

humiliated **tekkun** (2)
 humility **umidát**
 humorous **ná'chalik; santa'**
 hundred **sien**
 hungry **ámbrí; nalang; ñálang**
 hunt **é'-; ó'-; peska**
 hunt at night with flashlight **táhu**
 hunt crabs **é'pangláo**
 hunt crabs (at night) **guálaf**
 hunt (on land) **kasadulis; sakadulis**
 hunt (something) stealthily **kahatgui**
 hunt with light **sulu'**
 hunter **pépeska; peskadót; pípeska**
 hunters **peskadoris**
 hurray **biba**
 hurried **pakiáo**
 hurry **alula; aluláyi; énsahi; ésinahyáo;**
éssinahyáo; gusi'; hinalula;
lályáo; pinalála; sáhyáo
 hurry (an animal) **areha**
 hurry (someone) **apreta; sáhyáo**
 hurry (too much) **paya'ya'** (2)
 hurry up **láchaddik; lágusi'; lálaksi'**
 hurt (distressed) **piniti**
 hurt (injured) **chetnudan; hiridáo**
 hurt (painful) **puti; sagi'** (2)
 hurt (someone) **baketásu; batakásu;**
fákkai₁ (1); **fuegis** (1); **garutásu**
 hurt (someone's) feelings **chu'ut**
 hurtful **ná'chetnudan, see:**
na'chetnudan
 husband **asagua**
 husk (coconut) **kácha'**
 husk (of coconut) **punut**
 husk (something) **gugan** (1)
 husked **ma'i'ing**
 husker (for coconut) **heggáo**
 hut **kámalin; palapála**₁
 hut with thatched roof **sadigáni**
 hymn **gosu; kantiku**
 hyphen **tollai** (2)
 hypocrisy **hipokrisiha**
 hypocrite **hipokritu; kadu' mama'máolik**

I - i

I **guáhu; yu'**
 I don't know **hekkua'**
 ice **ais**
 ice cream **ais krim; binattin tiratira** (1)
 icebox **ais baks**
 icepick **alesna**
 icon (religious) **lámína**
 idea **ideha**

identification **aidentifikasión**
 identification card **sédulas**
 identify **aidentifika; fanigi**
 idiot **duku; totku**
 idiotic **á'duku'; áttama'; kitánlaña'; taktamudu**
 idle **tái kinalamtin**
 idleness **ginagu'**
 idol **idolu**
 if **an; anggin; kumón; kumu; yaggin; yan (2); yanggin**
 ignite **na'hánun**
 ignorance **iknuránsia**
 ignorant **iknuránti; tái hinassu; tái tiningu'**
 ignore **disetcha (1); fa'tangngayi; fatkiluyi (2); iknora**
 ill **malángu**
 ill (critically) **chaflik (2); ginai hetdan**
 ill will **malisia**
 illegal **iligát; moru (2)**
 illegitimate **ilehitimu**
 illiterate **mudoru**
 illness (caused by spirits) **chetnut bába**
 illness (type) **boddik (2); chetnut impátchu; chetnut manman; chomchum₁; dinalak; ginai hetdan; gine'hin chalan; lo'lu' se'yun; má'pung₂; minaipi; tabatdiyu; tinachu'**
 illuminate **ina**
 illuminated **manila'**
 imaginary **kadukadu'**
 imagination **imahinasión**
 imagine **imahina**
 imagine if **gaigi (2)**
 imbecile **duku**
 imitate **adda'; etyak**
 imitation **imitasión**
 imitator **á'adda'; akda'**
 immature **gada' (2)**
 immediately **imidiatamenti; insigidas; sigidas**
 immigrant **imigránti**
 immortal **inmottát; tái finatai**
 impart **impátti**
 impatient **tái ninangga; tenhus**
 impertinent **impetinenti**
 impetuous **empitosu; impitosu**
 impolite **tái respetu**
 import (something) **impotta**
 important **fihum; imputtánti; lá'iyi (2); prisisu**
 impossible **impusipbli; muri'**

impounded **mamantieni**
 impregnate (of animals) **hotdi (2); paireha**
 impress **bensi₁ (2); impresa**
 imprison **kalabosu; presu**
 improve **na'latfe'na**
 improve (something) **adilánta; atbánsa (3); rifotma**
 improved **adilantáo**
 improvement **adilántu; inadilánta; sinibi**
 imprudent **imprudensia**
 in **gi; gi as; giya**
 in an uproar **hulongtanu'**
 in bunches **munchón**
 in case **akásu; angkásu; ingkásu; siakásu; siangkásu**
 in demand **fáhna**
 in denial **imbusteru**
 in flames **hánun**
 in full view **blángku₁**
 in heat (of female mammals) **mahága' (2)**
 in limbo **limbu**
 in love **amoráo; amuráo; enamoráo**
 in particular **pattikulatmenti**
 in red **inagaga'**
 in small amounts **uhu'**
 in the end **humáhnanáo; humuyongña; infin**
 in the past **hagas**
 in yellow **inamariyu**
 inactive **reput**
 inattentive **dismuronu; mirón**
 inauguration **inâogarasión**
 incense **insensiu**
 incessantly **sin parát; sinparát**
 inch **dedu; putgáda**
 incident **acháki (1); sinisedi**
 incite **kuka**
 include **kuenta (1); na'danña'; na'éntalu' (3)**
 including **kuntodu**
 incoherent (of speech) **appling (2)**
 income **nina'hálum**
 incomparable **tái achaigua**
 inconvenience **atburotu; engkibukáo; ingkumbinensia**
 inconvenienced **ingkumbinensia**
 inconvenient **ingkumbinienti**
 incorrigible **ti chuma'un**
 increase (in number) **fámta' (1); mámta' (1)**
 increase salary of **subi**
 increase (something) **añádi; atisa (1)**
 incredible **ná'manman**
 incurable **ingkuráppli; sala'; tái rimediu**

indecent **diskarådu; diskaråo; disunestu**
independent **indipindienti; tái inangokku**
indicate **indika; siknifika**
indication **indikasi3n**
indigenous **indiheñu; natibu**
indigenous people **tåotåo tånu'**
indirect **indirektu**
indirect (of hit) **supi₁**
indulge **disimula (2); logra (2)**
indulge (self) **fakiki**
indulgence **indulensia; induthensia**
industrious **bumuchåchu; bunmuchåchu;**
butmuchåchu; karetatibu;
trabad3t; trabahad3t
industry **industria**
inexpensive **baråtu**
inexperienced **tåi ekspirensia**
infected **infektåo; mama'chigu';**
mañetnut
infected (irr) **fañetnut**
infected (passive) **tinatmi**
infectious **tåtatmi**
inferior (subordinate) **måmatagu'**
infertile **chåttanu'; kansådu (2); pasådu**
(3)
infested with flies **linalu'**
infinite **tåi finakpu'; tái hinekkuk; tái**
uttimu
infirmary **imfitmeria**
inflamed **dagga'; mañila'**
inflamed (of eyelids) **bayila'**
inflammation **tinaohan**
inflammation (of gums) **foksun (2)**
influence (someone) **sohyu'**
inform **abisa (1); infotma; notifika**
information **infutmasi3n**
infrequent **håssan**
inhabit **sagåyi**
inhale **sahuma**
inheritance **doti; fringkas; irensia; irida₁;**
rikuetdu (2)
initiate **ansiånu**
injure **na'chetnudan; na'famadesi**
injured **che'tan; chetnudan; hiridåo;**
låmin
injured (internally) **magomgum**
injustice **inhuestisia**
ink **tinta**
ink (from octopus) **amis**
ink maker **tinteru**
inland **håya (2)**
in-laws **suegru**
inner sole **plantiyas (2)**
innermost **yahålulum**

innertube **goma (2)**
innocent **inusenti**
insane **atmariåo; kaduku; kuka'**
insatiable **låtga**
insect spray **punu' lålu'**
insect (type) **ababbang kåhit; alakrån;**
apahigai; apatcha' a'mi';
apatcha' måtai; apatcha' suetti;
chíchigit₂; dulalas Luta; gå'ga'
mutung; giligilik; hagan hånun;
kunitas; San Ignåsiu
insensitive **taffu' (1); tái sintidu**
inseparable **inseparåppli**
insert **na'hålum (2); supuk**
insert (into soil) **soksuk₂**
insert self in group **åsupak; håsupak**
inside **hålum; sanhalum**
inside-out **åtlibis (3)**
insightful **profesiad3t**
insignia **galun**
insist **insisti**
insolent **atrebidu**
inspect **inspekta**
inspection **rikunosimentu**
instead of **adimås (1); alugåt di; embés di;**
inlugåt di; ministét (2)
instruction **chinachalani**
instrument **instrumentu**
insufficient **chatda' (1)**
insult **botlehu; butlehu; insuttu**
insult (someone) **insutta**
intellect **hinallum**
intelligent **gåi ilu; intelihenti; kabilosu;**
malåti'; mēhnalum; mēnhalum;
mihinallum; talentu; tomtum
intend **intensiona**
intense **diduk; ugam**
intense (of heat) **figan₂ (1)**
intention **intensi3n; minitu'**
intercede for **adinganiyi**
intercourse (sexual) **inåbali'; kichi'**
interest **interés**
interested **inadåyåo; intirisåo (1)**
interesting **intirisånti**
interfere **éntalu'**
interfere with **atrupeya; entalu'i**
interior **interi3t; sanhalum**
intern **interinu**
internal **intetnu**
interpret **pula' (4)**
interpret for **isplikåyi; sanganiyi (1)**
interpreter **intétpiti**
interrogate **abirigua**
interrogator **abiriguad3t**

interrupt	chába' (2); chábba' ; entalu'i ; inturompi	iron (for clothes)	prensa
intestine (large)	tilipas loddu'	iron rim	yántas
intestine (small)	tilipas dálalai ; tiripiya	iron saw	cháchak luluk
intestines	tilipas₁	ironing cloth	sãosáo magágu
intoxicated	telis	ironwood	gágu
intoxicated (slightly)	biling	irresponsible	diskuidáo
introduce	introdusi ; prisenta	irrigate	rega (2)
introduction	introdusión	irritate	tifi' (3)
inundate	atditi	irritate (skin)	pagu' (1)
invade	hátmi (3)	irritated	atburutáo
invalid	nulu	is why	mina' ; muna'
invent	imbenta ; na'huyung (1)	island	isla
invention	imbension	island (small)	isleta
inventive	imbentibu	islander	táotáo isla
inventor	imbentadót ; imbentót	isolate	dipátta ; fa'sahngi
investigate	buska (2); engkáosa ; guádduk (2); imbistiga ; rikunosi	isolated	apattáda ; apattáo
investigation	imbestigasién	isolated (of person)	tái ga'chung
investigator	abiriguadót ; imbestigadót	isolation	chinagu'
invitation	imbitasién	issue	asuntu ; kostas
invite	imbita ; kumbida	it doesn't matter	táya' guaha
invoice	risibu	it doesn't matter to	para ke ; para kehi
involved	inbetbat	Italian	Italiánu
iodine	ámut agaga'	Italy	Italia
irate	imperáo	itchy	makaka
iron	luluk	itchy (of mouth)	háhatut ; kákatut
iron (branding)	batkadót (1)	item	attíkulu ; kosas
iron (clothes)	asenta (1); asienta ; prensa	it's okay	táya' guaha

J - j

jack (in cards)	sota	join (in fight)	saguan
jacket	kot ; sáku	joint (in body)	kuyintura ; kuyuntura
jackfruit	langka' ; nangka'	joist	suleras
jail	kalabosu ; kátsit ; presu ; tribunát	joke	chánsa₂ ; éssitan ; frihonáda ; óssitan
January	Ineru ; Tumaiguini	joke with	essitani ; istani (1)
Japanese	Chapanís ; Haponés	joker	akatcha ; frihón ; frihonera
jar	táru	joking	frihonáda
jasmine	hasmín	journey	hinanáu ; kamina ; karera
jaw	achamcham ; kihádas ; kriádas	journey (take a trip)	biáhi
jealous	hosguan ; inigu' ; tenhus	jowl	pápada
jealous of (sexually)	ekgu'i ; ugu' (1)	joy	gustu (3)
jealous (sexually)	ekgu'	Judas	Hudas
jealousy	inigu'	judge	hues
jeep	yip	judge (someone)	husga
jello	yellu	judgment	huisiu
Jesuit	Hesuitas	Judgment Day	diha dihuisiu
Jew	Hudihus	judo	yudo'
jewelry	aláhas ; haláhas	jug	damohána ; hára
job	cho'chu' ₁ ; emplehu ; hutnát ; puestu (2); ufisiu	juggle	tamyáo ; tángyáo
join	danña' ; sáonáo	juice	chugu' ₁ (1)

juicy	chigu'an; mefgu' (1); mesgu'	junk	ambarásus; embarásus;
July	Huliu; Semu		trumpisón
jump	ta'yuk; tala'yuk	jury	hurádu
jump over	adànggua'; goppi	just	ha'
jumper	gekpan; geppan; getpan	just (impartial)	hustu
junction	dinga'	just right	chiodo'
June	Huniu	justice	hustisia
jungle	bundak; halumtánu'		

K - k

keep away from	afuera	kings	reyis
keep doing	tanteya	kiss	chiku₁
keep from spreading	emmut	kiss hand of	ámin₂; ngingi' (2)
keep in order	arekla (1)	kiss loudly	chikun pákpak
keep in place	oddas	kitchen	kusina (1)
keep on	kunsigi; pikura; sigi	kite	papaloti
keep (something borrowed)	chengli (1)	kite (type)	gulundrina₁; máru; sapisapi;
keep still	ketu; kietu		saranggola
keep watch over	adahi	kitten	pátgun katu
keep within self	emmut	knead	amása; yaka'
kelaguin	kélaguin	knee	tommu
ketchup	ketchup	kneecap	bayogu₁
kettle	katdirón; takuri	kneel	dimu
key	yábi	knife	se'si'
key (on keyboard)	tekkla	knife (cutlery)	se'si' kubettu
keyhole	mádduk yabi	knife (surgical)	lanseta
khaki	kaki	knock down	baketa₂ (1); fá'um (1);
kick out	rimáta (1)		planásus; sapblásus; tomba
kick (something)	pátik; sabáti'	knock (hit)	áddak; taktak (1); táktak
kick (with knee)	sokkuk	knock off balance	ungak
kicker	paktik	knock on	dákdak; dákkut
kidney	riñón	knocking sound	táktak
kill	punu' (1)	knot	nudu
kill with poison	tátsi	knot (bowline)	goddin kabáyu
killer	pípinu'	knot (in wood)	ñudu
kilogram	kilu₂	knot (type)	to'chung
kilometer	kilumetru	know	tungu'
kilowatt	kilu₂	know nothing	ki sábis
kin	parentis; parientis	know one's way around	la'un₂ (2)
kind (friendly)	amápbli	knowledge	tingingu'
kind (type)	klási	knowledgeable	manungu' (2)
kindling	totnin guáfi	known	kunisidu; kunusidu
kindness	grásia; kariñu (1); klimenti	knuckle	bayogu₁
king	rai (1)	Korean	Chosing
king (in cards)	rai (2)		
kingdom	rainu		
kingfisher	sihik (1)		

L - 1

laboratory	laboriu₁	lawyer	abugádu; abugáo
laborer	hutnaleru	lay eggs	mañáda'
lace	botdáu; ingkáhi₁	laziness	ginagu'
lack appetite	malagánas; tái ganas	lazy	bágu; báhu; balibágu; boddik (1); gagu'
lack (of food)	iskasés	lazy person	sanggánu
ladder	guá'ut	lead astray	na'etchung
ladle	kicharón; kucharón	lead by the hand	pipit
lag behind	mama'tatti	lead (command)	kapitáni; ma'gási
lagoon	laguna	lead (guide)	chaláni; dirihi; kundukta; kurihi (2)
lake	hagói; sádduk; sátduk	lead (metal)	plomu
lamb	kinilu	lead (prayers)	tucha (2)
lamb (of God)	kutderu	leader	kabesánti; kabesiyu; muteru'
lame	kohu; makabebi'	leader (fishing line)	fagu; fagut₁; fo'i
lamentation	lamentasión	leaf	hágun
lamp	fállut; kándit (1)	leaf for patting tortillas	padda'
lamp (kerosene)	kingké'	leaf (of coconut palm)	pátma (1)
lampshade	pantáya	leaf (of pandanus)	fagut₂
land	tánu'	leak	sumi'; tu'u'; tuhu'
land (piece of)	sulát	lean (chin) on	áchai
land (public)	istáo₂	lean (on)	apu' (1); asu'
lane	pasadura	lean (recline)	kahlang
language	finu'; lingguáhi	leap	páris₃
lantern	fállut; lámpara	learn	etyak
large	daibang; dǎngkulu	learn one's lesson	másga
large intestine	tilipas loddu'	lease	arendu; arienda
larynx	gekmu₁; gutgueru	lease (a house)	atkila
lasso	goddas	lease (land)	arienda
lasso (something)	lasu	lease (something)	impeña (1)
last (final)	biri'; kilu₃; kulu₂; úttimu	leased	ingkilinátu
last month	má'pus na mes	leather	kueru
last night	paingi	leave	hánáo (1); má'pus
last week	má'pus na simána	leave behind	abandona; dingú
last year	má'pus na sákkán	leave (irr)	fá'pus
lasting	ma'uk	leave one another	ádingu
late	atrasáo; sala'	lecture	lektura
later	dispues	left (direction)	akakgui
Latin	Latinu	left over	án-; sopbla; sopblánti; tehnan; tétenan; tétenhan
lattice	palapála₂	leftover food	ngátнан
laugh	chálik (1)	leg	sátnut
laugh at	chatgi	leg (human)	ádding
laundry	labáda	legal	ligát
laundry detergent	hapbun mama'gási	legalize	ligalisa
laundry worker (f)	labandera	leggings	pulainas
laundry worker (m)	labanderu	legislature	lehislatura; liheslatura
lavatory	labadót		
law	lai		
lawsuit	káosa		

legitimate (lawful) **lihítimu**
 legs (of crab) **kálulut** (2)
 lemon **lemmun; lemmun riát**
 lemonade **limunáda**
 lend **na'ayáo**
 lengthen (something) **na'anákku'**
 lens **lenti**
 Lent **kuaresma**
 leper **nasarinu**
 leprosy **atektuk; lasarinu; leprosa; nasarinu**
 less **menus**
 lessened **menggua**
 lesson **istudiu; leksiún**
 lessor **arendatáriu**
 let **na'-₂**
 let in **na'hálum** (1)
 let out (emotion) **disimula** (1); **lipa** (1)
 let ripen **faininuk** (1)
 let slip **finalaguaihun**
 let (someone) go first **na'fo'na**
 let (someone) interfere **na'éntalu'** (2)
 let (someone) leave **litira**
 let (someone) pass by **na'faloffan**
 let (something) proceed **na'faloffan**
 lethargic **flohu** (2)
 let's **nihí**
 letter **kátta** (1)
 letter (alphabet) **lettra**
 level (something) **mubét**
 level (tool) **mubét; nibét; nubét**
 lewd **garañón; gualáfun**
 liable **dá'da'; dadá'da'**
 liar **dakun; imbusteru**
 liberate **libetta; libetti; sáka**
 liberation **liberasiún**
 liberty **libettát**
 lice **hutu** (1)
 lice eggs **loksa'; lotsa**
 lice-infested **mehtu; míhitu**
 license **lisensia**
 lichen **yetbas bihu**
 lick **hoflak; hopba**
 lid **támpi**
 lie down **ássun; to'tu'**
 lie down on **palo'pu'**
 lie down with **assohni; assuni**
 lie face down **oppuk₁** (1); **oppup**
 lie (falsehood) **dinagi**
 lie (say falsely) **chátmanhula**
 lie to (someone) **dagi; dálli** (3); **fa'dagi; padákdak**
 life **lina'la'**
 life jacket **satbabida**

lift **atbola; háksa; hátsa; káhat**
 lift one's head **lulu'**
 lift up (clothing or curtain) **sádda'**
 light **kándit** (1)
 light (a fire) **totni; totngi**
 light bulb **dengki'; glop; tubun ilektrik**
 light (illumination) **inina**
 light (in weight) **ñáhlalang; ñálalang**
 light sleeper **fáfakmata; fákmata**
 light up **mañila'**
 light up (something) **na'fañila'**
 lightbulb **támma' dengki'; támma' kándit**
 light-colored **chángnga**
 lighted **manila'**
 lightning **inairi₁; lámlam**
 likable **góflamin** (2)
 like **gofli'i'; ya-₁**
 like that (far) **taiguihi**
 like that (near addressee) **taiguennáo**
 like this **taiguini**
 like to fight **gá'mumu**
 like to joke **ga'uméssitan**
 like to sleep **gá'maigu'**
 likeable **guaiyayun**
 lily **liriú**
 lime (citrus) **lemmun**
 lime (from limestone) **áfuk**
 lime kiln **hotnun áfuk**
 limit **chi-**
 limit (something) **titmina**
 limitless **tái chi'**
 limp **maggim** (1)
 limping **chángku**
 line **fila**
 line (fishing) **kátgat; kuddét; kutdét**
 line (narrow mark) **lina; liña; rãya** (1)
 line up **fila**
 line up (something) **satteha**
 linen **liensu; linu**
 liner (metal) **sibu**
 linger **pena₂**
 lining (carpentry) **lestun₁** (2)
 lion **lión**
 lip (lower) **ámamang**
 lips **lábíus**
 lips (puckered) **iba'₂** (1)
 lipstick **beni'; pentan lábíus**
 liquor **agi; aguayenti; arak; inestila; likót; maneska**
 list **lista**
 listen to **ékkunguk; ékunguk**
 litany **litaniha; litanihas**
 litter **embarásus**
 little bit of **pidasitu**

little (small) **díkiki'**
 little while **rātu**
 live (reside) **sága** (2)
 live together (outside marriage) **achakma'**;
ga'chung
 lively (of party) **bibu** (2)
 liver **higadu**
 living room **sála**
 lizard (type) **guali'ik**; **hilitai**
 load (someone) with **pagolum**
 load up **alatgáyi**
 loaded with (work) **mapagolum**
 loader **katgadót**
 lobster **mahongngang**
 local people **táotáo tánu'**
 location (foreign) **sanhiyung** (2)
 location (overseas) **sanlagu** (2)
 lock **adába**; **andába**; **aseradura**;
kandálu; **siladura**; **siradura**
 lock (something) **yábi**
 log **troso₁**
 loin **ñanggu** (1); **palitiya** (2)
 loins **áttayu'**
 lone **likidu**
 loneliness **minahálang**
 lonely **mahálang**
 long **anákku'**
 long ago **antiguamenti**; **ápman**; **átman**;
hagas
 long for **mahálang**
 long (of plants and animals) **laguas**
 long-haired **kotchi'**
 long-lasting **duráppli**; **ma'uk**; **tinaichi**
 look after **atani**
 look alike **umáchuli'**
 look at **atan**; **fána'** (2)
 look down on **chatatan**
 look (facial expression) **máskara** (1)
 look for **aligáo**; **buska** (1); **iláo**; **ispiha** (1)
 look good on **sa'**
 look like **kalan**; **kalang₂**; **kulan**; **kulang**
 look masculine **matan láhi**
 look old **matan ámku'**
 look strangely at (idiom) **atan impanáda**,
see: impanáda
 look ugly **matan kámyu**
 look up **ngaha'**
 looks **kakku'**
 loop (for climbing) **gápit**
 loose **balangbang**; **flohu** (1); **giga'**;
gomgum; **kallu** (1)
 loose change **sinsiyu**
 loose (of feces) **kinilak** (1)
 loosen **afloha**; **gomgum**; **lusu**; **sottáyi**

loosened **kamkam**
 lop (something) **gabbi'**
 Lord **saina** (2)
 lose control **mañotta**
 lose energy **mamaitaguan**
 lose everything (in gambling) **káskara'** (2);
kásku
 lose (in competition) **mapeddi**; **mapetdi**
 lose interest **patut** (2)
 lose one's balance **má'ngak**
 lose one's temper **sinilu'** (2)
 lose one's voice **afagáo**
 lose sleep **disbela**; **disbelu**
 lose (something) **na'falingu**
 loss **finalingu** (1)
 loss of credibility **sangganoti**
 lost (disappear) **malingu**
 lost (disappear)(irr) **falingu**
 lost (gone astray) **abak**; **pétdidu**; **pitdidu**
 lot (plot of land) **sitiu**
 lots, a load of **tunuláda** (2)
 lots of **bula** (1); **buyáda**; **kantidá**;
manáda; **mátmu** (2); **meggai**;
tunuláda (2); **un manáda**
 loud **a'gang** (1); **atgan**
 louse **eyaf**
 louver **petsiána**; **pinsiána**; **punsiána**
 love **ginéfli'i'**; **guinaiya**
 love one another **águaiya**
 love (someone) **guaiya**
 loveable **guaiyayun**
 lovely **amánti**
 lover **ágofli'i'**
 lovers **amántis**
 loving **kariñosu**
 low **é'baba'** (1); **ébaba'**; **épapa'**;
éttigu; **ráta**; **tákpapa'**₁
 low-cut **mabakbak**
 lower down **gé'papa'**
 lower with pulley **liching** (1)
 loyal **dichosu**; **fiét** (1); **sáttun**
 luckily **grásias adios**
 lucky **fakcha'**; **suetti**
 luggage **maleta**
 lull in waves **salida**
 lumber **maderas**; **tápbla**
 lumberjack **hacheru**
 lump **busu'**
 lump (chunk) **troso₁**
 lump (on head) **disu'**₁; **kuku**
 lumpy **busu'**; **dohlan**; **troso₁**
 lunatic **lunátiku**
 lunch **amotsa**; **na' talu'áni**
 lung **gofis**

lure (coconut crabs) **ponni**
 lurk **ñehum; ñehung**
 lustful **garañón**
 luxury **ginéfsaga**

lying (deceitful) **imbusteru**

M - m

machete **bolu; hatman; machetti**
 machete (long) **padarão**
 machine **mákina**
 machine gun **kikanyiu'**
 machinery **mákineriha**
 mackerel **hachuman; makaru'**
 mad **bubu; lalálu'**
 magician **á'atti**
 magnet **aseru; maknitu**
 maid servant **donseya (2)**
 main **prinsipát**
 mainly **prinsipatmenti**
 major (officer) **mayót (2)**
 majority **mayoriha; mayót**
 make **fa'tinas (1); na'-₂**
 make (boat) run aground **gáni**
 make boiling sound **bulokbuk₁ (1)**
 make bubbling sound **bulokbuk₁ (1)**
 make buttonhole in **ohális; uhális**
 make certain **na'fitmi**
 make clear **klarifika**
 make clear to **klaruyi**
 make coconut oil **tika**
 make contract **kuntráta**
 make crooked **na'etchung**
 make crunchy sound **getmun (1)**
 make equal **na'chilung**
 make (fire or wind) subside **chágua**
 make flapping noise **palappa**
 make friends with **fa'abuk**
 make fun of **antula; butleha; dispresia;**
fa'chalik; fa'ga'ga'; mufeha
 make fuss **aburidu (1)**
 make good use of **manadahi (1)**
 make handle for **tokpungi**
 make hole in **punsón**
 make (house) square **kuádra**
 make into **fa'-**
 make into curry **kari**
 make into kelaguin **kélaguin**
 make into something **fa'háfa**
 make into soup **káddu**
 make lasso for **fa'lasuyi (1)**
 make loud cracking noise **palákpak (1)**
 make loud noise **palánpang (1)**
 make more compact **fuyut**

make muddy **na'fachi'**
 make noise **buruka; ruidu**
 make (one's teeth) uncomfortable **failik₂**
 make path for **fa'chaláni**
 make right **na'ádanchi**
 make ringing sound **tingting**
 make room **na'kapát**
 make sad **diskunsuela**
 make salt **salinas**
 make (someone) dizzy **failik₁**
 make (someone) dread (doing something)
hálang
 make (someone) fall in love **atgimat (2)**
 make (someone) refuse **na'fañotsut (2)**
 make (someone) regret **na'fañotsut (1)**
 make (someone) sniff **ñañu'₂**
 make (someone) stumble **tolling; tompu'**
 make (someone) suffer **na'famadesi; sá'pit**
 make (someone) wait **fa' i ninuk;**
fa'nunuk; faininuk (2); nunuk
(2)
 make (something) like that (far) **na'taiguihi**
 make (something) like that (near addressee)
na'taiguennão
 make (something) like this **na'taiguini**
 make (something) pierce **na'dotchun (1)**
 make (something) precede **na'fo'na**
 make speech error **pinalakse'guan**
 make starch from **ugas**
 make sure **asigura**
 make the sign of the cross **put i siñát**
 make trap for **fa'lasuyi (2)**
 make trouble **plaitu₂**
 make watery **na'fachi'**
 make worthwhile **na'chilung**
 male **lâhi (1)**
 male (animal) for breeding **pairi**
 malice **malisia**
 malicious **bisiosu; malisia; malisiosu**
 man **lâhi (1)**
 man (unmarried) **sutteru**
 manage **disponi; maneha**
 manageable **fasit (1)**
 manager **manehânti; mânia**
 mandolin **bandulina; mandolina**
 mane **pulun tenghu**

maneuver **ãtti**
 mango **mãngga**₁
 mango (type) **mãnggan aniti; mãnggan karabão; mãnggan Palau**
 mangrove **mãngli**
 mangrove (type) **mãngli hembra; mãngli machu**
 manifest (list) **manifestu**
 manioc **mendioka**
 manly **mama'lahi**
 manner **manera; modu**
 mantilla **mantiya**
 manufacture **fabrika**
 manure **tãki' gã'ga'**
 many **buyãda; kantidã; lãhyan; mãtmu (2); meggai**
 many times **meggai na biãhi**
 map **mãpa**
 marathon **marasón**
 marble (small) **chibiling; égigi (2)**
 marble (stone) **mãtfit; mãtmut**
 marble (toy) **tãmma'**
 March **Mãtsu; Umãtalaf**
 march **mãtcha**
 Mariana crow **ãga**
 marine **marinu**
 mark **iskãma (1)**
 mark (a place) **siñãla (1)**
 mark (one's path) **kãyun**
 mark (something) **mãtka**
 mark with X **ekki**
 marker (boundary) **mohón**
 market **metkão; tenda**
 marketable **bendiyun**
 marlin **battu**
 marriage **ãkkamu'; kasamientu**
 marriage agreement **ginitus finihu**
 married **ãsagua; kasão**
 marsh **sisonyan**
 martyr **mãttit**
 mask **bufón; mãskara (2); mãsku'; tãmpin mãta**
 mason **ãtbanit; mãsón (1)**
 mass (early morning pre-Christmas) **aginãtdu**
 mass (first) **misan mo'na**
 mass for the dead **misan ãnimas**
 mass (high) **misan kantãda**
 mass (last) **misan tãtti**
 mass (low) **misan risãda**
 mass (middle) **misan talu'**
 mass (midnight) **misan gãyu; misan tãtalu'puengi**
 mass (religious) **misa**

massage (someone) **lasa; ugu' (2); ye'ti; yettik**
 massage (someone) by walking on **ugut**
 mast **la'yak; pãhlu; pãlu**₁
 masturbate **leklik**₂
 mat (woven) **guãfak; tefan; tinifuk**
 match (correspond) **ãfakcha' (1); atya**
 match (rival) **etchan**
 matches **machis**
 matching (corresponding) **tetnu**
 matchmaker **chili'guagua'**
 matchstick **palitu (1)**
 material **matiriãt**
 materialize **matirialisa**
 mathematics **kuentas**
 matrimony **matrimoni**
 mattress **kotchun**
 mature **gãi idãt**
 mature (almost) **to'a (2)**
 mature (ready to harvest) **sãkkan**
 May **Makmãmão; Mãyu**
 maybe **buenti; fa'na'an; fana'an; serã; sierã**
 mayor **atkãtdi; mahót; mayót (1)**
 meadow **sabaneta**
 meal **kumida; sintãda (1)**
 meaning **fundamentu**
 meanness **minatatnga**
 meanwhile **intritãntu**
 measles **salanpión**
 measure **hemi; midi; tãba'**
 measurement **midida (1)**
 measuring tool **midida (2)**
 meat **kãtni**
 meatballs **atmóndigas**
 mechanic **makinista**
 medal **milãya; rãya (2)**
 medallion **iskapulãriu**
 meddle **éntalu'; sopas (1)**
 meddling **bilikeru; imbilikeru**
 media **gasetiria**
 medicine **ãmut**₁
 medicine (type) **ãmut chetnut; ãmut chetnut maipi; ãmut fresku; ãmut ginehin chãlan; ãmut lila; ãmut mãkpung; ãmut mãnglu'; ãmut mãpga'; ãmut munã'maigu'; ãmut pãchut; ãmut palai; ãmut pãsmun rekla; ãmut sinagu; ãmut tabatdiyu; ãmut tininu; ãmut ulu'**
 medium (average) **mediãnu**
 meet **ãsodda'; ãsudda'**
 meeting **hunta; miting**

melody

melody	melodiha
melon	mellun (1)
melon (bitter)	atmagosu
melt	diliti; lagu'
melt down (metal)	distempla (1)
melt (something)	diriti; fa'hanum
member	miembru (1)
memories	memorias
memorize	dimimoria
men	lalâhi
mend	hitbâna; impâtma; limenda; pâchi (1); ribosa; rimenda; sossi; sotsi
menstruate	mahâga' (1); rekla
menstruation	malângun pulan (1); mes (2); pinilan; rekla
mention	hentra; mensiona; menta; mentra; mientra; nota; yama (1)
merchandise	benta; fektus (1); ifektus
merchant	komisiânti; kumitsiânti
merciful	ma'âsi'; yó'asi'
merciless	malamáña; tái asi'
mercury	ásugi'
mercy	mina'âsi'
merit	méritu; meti
Merry Christmas	Felis Pâsgua
mess up	gollai fakka'; trabuka; yalaka' (2)
message	mensâhi
messenger	tintâgu'
messy	burón; disfatfarâo (1); kala'u; machalapun
metal	luluk; metât
metal sheet	piesan metât
meter	metru
Mexican	Meksikânu
Mexico	Méksiku
middle	éntalu'
middle name	sobri apuyidu
midnight	tátalu' puengi
midrib (coconut)	nuhut
midwife	parandera (3); pattera
mile	miyas
military	militât
militia	milisia; milisiânu
milk	letchi ₁ (1)
milk (a cow)	foksi (1)
milk (coconut)	chigu' niyuk; chugu' niyuk; letchin niyuk
million	miyón
millionaire	miyunâriu
millstone	âtchu' mulinu; mânu ₁ ; metati; mitâti
mince (something)	pika ₂

modern

mine (quarry)	mina (1)
minister	ministru
minor (underage)	menót di idât; minót di idât
minute	minutu
minute hand (on watch or clock)	minuteru
miracle	milâgru
miraculous	milagrosu
mirror	espehus; ispehus
miscarry	chátfañagu
mischief	diablura; pikatdiha
mischievous	frihón; gái finetti; kakaroti; píkaru; pitbetsu; saragâti ₁ ; tulisân
miserable	miserâpbli; miseriha; ná'ma'asi'; ná'ma'si'
misery	miseriha; pinadesi
Miss	siñorita
miss (fail to meet)	laisin
missal	misât
missionary	misiuneru
mist	afâo; affâo
mist (from sea)	tâsyan
mistake	linachi
mistreat	mattrâta
mistreatment	mattrâta; mattrâtu; minattrâta
mistrust	diskunfiânsu
misty	tetti
misunderstand	châtli'i'
misunderstanding	chinatkinimprendi; inabak
mite	potgas (2)
mites (on chickens)	gurupus
mitt (baseball)	mitto'
mix	bâtti (1); liti; meskla; templa (2); yalaka'
mix (a drink)	punchi
mix coconut meat with	ñâ'ña'
mix with liquid	na'fachi'
mixable	templâo
mixed	mesklâo (1)
mixed drink	punchi
mixed up	álachi; ingkantâo
mixed-race	mesklâo (2); mestisu
mixer	batidót
mixture	dinanña' (2); liniti; misklâda; templâda
moan	ugung (1)
moaning	inigung
model (example)	mudelu
moderate	moderâtu
moderation	moderasión
modern	modetnu; nuebu

modest **modestu**
 moist **úmidu**
 moisten **na'fotgun**
 moisture **úmidu**
 molar **akangkang₂**
 molars **muelas**
 mold (container) **atmadót₂ (2); hotma;**
 plantiyas (1)
 mold (fungus) **bitmehu₂**
 mold (fungus type) **ba'yak₁ (2)**
 moldy **inapulaihan; linimutan**
 mole (blemish) **du'an (2)**
 molest **mulestia**
 molt **gosni (2); manggosña; pinipu**
 moment **momentu**
 monastery **monesteriu**
 Monday **Lunis**
 money **kopbli (2); saláppi'**
 monk **itmánu; monhi**
 monkey **matching; saru'**
 month **mes (1)**
 month after next **mamaila'ña na mes;**
 ottronña na mes
 month before last **ma'posña na mes**
 month to come (next month) **mámamaila' na**
 mes
 monument **monumentu; munumentu**
 mooch food from **siluk**
 moocher **mangli**
 mood **heniu; modu; mutu'**
 moody **matheniu**
 moon **pulan₁ (1)**
 moon (full) **gualáfun**
 moon (new) **sinahi**
 moonrise **minanggáo pulan**
 mop **lampásu**
 moral (virtuous) **murát**
 morality **muralidát**
 morals **murát**
 more (comparative) **más (1); meggaiña**
 more (slightly) **lá-**
 moreover **adimás (2); trás**
 morning **ógga'an**
 morning (before dawn) **chatanmak**
 morning glory **abubu₂ (1); alaihai; floris**
 abubu; halaihai
 morning star **luseru; puti'un chatanmak**
 mortal **mottát**
 mortar (bonding mixture) **liniti**
 mortar (for pounding) **lusung; putut**
 mortgage (something) **impeña (3)**
 mosquito **ñámu**
 mosquito coil **oddu; otdu; sengko'**
 moss **lumut**

moss (type) **lumut katdiniyu; tãki' uchan**
 most (superlative) **itmás; más (2)**
 mostly **pinat; piñat**
 moth **bábali' (1)**
 mother **nána₁**
 Mother Superior **mádiri superiora**
 mother-in-law **sogra**
 motion **kinalamtin; mosión (2)**
 motion (proposal) **mosión (1)**
 motivation **gãnas**
 motive **mutibu**
 motor **motu**
 motorcycle **botusaiku'; botusaikut;**
 motusaiku'; motusaikut; otubái'
 motorscooter **botusaiku'; otubái'**
 mound **bokka'; fina'eksu'; fina'oksu';**
 loma
 mound (for planting) **puha; puhan**
 mount (something) **hotdi (1)**
 mountain **ladera**
 mouse **chá'kan díkiki'**
 moustache **bigoti**
 mouth **páchut; sekus; sukus**
 mouthful **bokáo**
 movable **aronsádu**
 move **kalamtin**
 move away **láttanáo; suha**
 move away quietly **lifit**
 move back **atu'; seha**
 move close **arima**
 move excitedly **fayáo₃**
 move furtively **kahat; sikat₂**
 move (idea) forward **tulus (2)**
 move in circle **kukurandi**
 move over **á'guatu**
 move (self) **kaikai**
 move (something) **arangka; kánya; muebi**
 move (something) around **aronsa**
 move suddenly **yalibáo**
 movement **kinalamtin; mubimientu**
 movie **káchidu' (1); mubi (1)**
 mow **yabbáo**
 Mr **siñót**
 Mr (young) **siñoritu**
 Mrs **doña; siñora**
 MSG **ayi'**
 much **bula (1)**
 mucus **mukus**
 mud **fachi'**
 mud puddle **fanfachi'an**
 mud wasp **gonggung₁**
 muddy **atáska; kossus**
 muddy (of liquid) **lebbuk**
 mudhole **banaderu; bañaderu**

muffler (of car)

never again

muffler (of car) **måffla; måffura'**
 mule **mula**
 multiplication (math) **muttplikát**
 multiply **muttlika**
 mumps **buchi**
 municipality **munisipát**
 murderer **peknu'; pípinu'**
 muscle **gugat (2)**
 muscular **baksia'; fuetsudu; mahegat;
 masahegat; masegat; masisu;
 måsu'**
 mush **atuli**
 mushroom **páyun duendis**
 music **dåndan; músika**

musical instrument (type) **balembáo páchut;
 bilimbáo₂; bilimbáo tuyan;
 bulambáo tuyan**
 musician **danderu**
 must **debi; debi di; ministét (1)**
 mustard **mustása**
 musty **páohebbu**
 mute (speech-impaired) **udu**
 mutter **gonggung₂ (4); guengguing**
 mutton **kátin kinilu**
 my goodness **Isus ti guátidi**
 myrrh **mira**
 mysterious **engkantáo; mistériu**
 mystery **mistériu (1)**

N - n

nail **luluk**
 nail (small) **tachuelas**
 nail (something) **atáni; luluki**
 naked **abiettu (3); chili'airi; kesnudu;
 sinlasu' (1); sinmagágu**
 name **ná'an (1)**
 name (family) **apiyidu; apuyidu**
 name (middle) **sobri apuyidu**
 name (someone) **fa'na'an (1); fana'an;
 na'fa'na'an**
 nap (afternoon) **siesta**
 nape **kueyu; tengngu; tenggu; tonghu**
 napkin **setbiyeta**
 narrative **pásu; (2)**
 narrow **anggotu; istretchu; ma'i'ut**
 nasal (of speech) **ongngu' (2)**
 nation **nasión**
 native **natibu**
 Nativity **natibidát**
 Nativity scene **bilén₁**
 natural **naturát**
 natural state (of person) **hayu-**
 naughtiness **ináguaguat**
 naughty **águaguat**
 naughty one **aguaguáti**
 nausea **buláchun ulu**
 nauseated **asáyun; atsáyun**
 navel **apuya'**
 navigator **nabigadót**
 near **fi'un; fihun; hihut**
 nearby **uriya**
 nearest (to here) **yamágigi**
 nearsighted **chátmata**

neat **alina; aliñáo; arekláo (1); gásgas
 (2); ispót; pachuchang**
 necessary **guáilayi; ministét (1); nisisáriu;
 prisisu**
 necessity **nisisidát**
 neck **agá'ga'; kueyu**
 neck (back of) **tengngu; tenggu; tonghu**
 necklace **kadena (1)**
 necklace (shell) **puka**
 necktie **kutbáta**
 need **nisisita**
 need to defecate **ma'atdi**
 need to urinate **ma'empun**
 needle **haguha; lanseta**
 needle (for hand sewing) **haguhan kánnai**
 needle (for injections) **duluk**
 needle (for machine) **haguhan mákina**
 needy **nisisitáo**
 neglect (something) **diskuida**
 negligence **diskuidu**
 negotiate **nigosiu**
 negotiator **nigosiánti**
 neighbor **bisinu (2); tunari'**
 neighborhood **bisinu (1); tiguang-**
 nephew **subrinu**
 nervous **metbius; netbius**
 nest **ála₁; chonchun₁**
 net (fishing) **chinchulu; lágua'; taláya;
 tekkin**
 net (mosquito) **kábiyun**
 neutral **nutrát**
 never **ni ngai'an; nungka; tátidi; tátnai;
 táya' nai**
 never again **hamás**

never mind	diahlu; dialu; para hâfa (2)	normal	otdinâriu
nevertheless	sinimbâtgu; sininbâtgu	north	notti
new	nuebu; simping	north (CNMI)	kâttan (1)
new (of moon)	guâlaf	north (Guam)	lâgu₁ (1)
New Year	Âñu Nuebu	North Star	luseru; puti'un chatanmak
New Year's Eve	béspiran Âñu Nuebu	Northern Marianas	Notti Mariânas
newspaper	gaseta	northernmost (CNMI)	yakâttatan
next month	mâmamaila' na mes; ottru mes	northernmost (Guam)	yalâgugu
next to	fi'un; fihun	nose	gui'ing
next week	mâmamaila' na simâna; ottru simâna	nose ring	atgoya
next year	mâmamaila' na sâkkan; ottru sâkkan	nostril	mâdduk gui'ing
nibble (food or bait)	dengka'	nosy	atrebimientu; bilikeru; imbilikeru
nice	bunitu₁; pachuchang	not	mungnga (2); ni₃ (1); ti
nice to each other	âgofli'i'	not a bit	ni un grânu, see: grânu
niche (burial)	nichu	not at all	ni put diós
nick	chebbang	not be (at)	taigui
nick the blade of	tengting	not care for	nukeru; nukieru
nicked (of blade)	mâfti'	not cooked	châtmasa
niece	subrina	not enough	chatda' (1); chatta' (1)
night	notchi; puengi	not even	ni sikiera
night before (religious feast)	béspira	not exist	tâya'
nightmare	pisadiya; pisatdiya	not feel well	chatguahu; chatguiya; chathagu
nine	nuebi; sigua	not get along with	disgustu
ninety	nubenta	not happen	mâhñão
ninety-one	nubentai'unu	not have	tai
ninth	nibenu	not include	umiti
nipa palm	nipa	not keep (appointment)	mâma'₂ (2)
nipple	akâdu'; châflaki'	not know	ngâha
nipple (of baby bottle)	chipón	not own	tai
nit	loksa'; lotsa	not pay attention	diskuida; dismurón
no	âhi'	not respond to	fatkiluyi (1)
no matter	kuatkiét; kuatkuét	not respond to (call)	mâma'₂ (2)
no matter how	ni taimanu	not see	châtli'i'
no matter how much	ni kuântu	not understand	ngâha
no one	ni hâyi (1), see: hâyi; ni hâyi; ni unu	note (musical)	sotfa
no thanks	diahlu; dialu	note (something)	nota
nobility	nubilidât	notebook	kuadetnu
noble	diknidât; diknu; nopbli	nothing	ni hâfa (1), see: hâfa; ni hâfa
nobody	ni hâyi; ni unu	notice	nutisia
nod head	sikat₁ (1)	notice (something)	lipâra; ripâra
noise	buruka	notification	notifikasión
noise (loud)	palângpang; ridu; ruidu (1)	notify	abisa (1); notifika; pattisipa; ripotti
noise (loud cracking)	palâkpak	noun	nâ'an (2)
noisy	burukâo; burukentu; burutâo; hulongtanu'	nourishment	sustânsia (2)
nominate	tanchu'	November	Nubiembri; Sumongsung
nonproductive	usosiu	novena	nubena
nonsense	malakis (2); pirâda; tonteriha	now	pâ'gu
nonstop	sin parât; sinparât	now if	pâ'gu yan atyu
noodle	utdón	now that	yâki
noodle soup	soba'	nowhere	ni mânu
		nude	kesnudu

nudge **sokkuk**
 nuisance **istotbu; mulestia**
 null and void **nulu**
 numb **ma'etdut**
 numb (of mouth) **kattut**
 number **númiru**
 nun **etmána; mådri; mongha; sistet**
 nurse **á'amti; imfitmera; infitmera**
 nursery (plant) **plántit**

nursing home **imfitmeria**
 nurture **poksai (2)**
 nut (type) **nanning; talisai**
 nutrition **alimenta; alimentosu**
 nutritional value **sustânsia (2)**
 nutritious **sustansiáo**

O - o

oar **tulus**
 oarlock **tuleti**
 obedient **osgun; tagu'un; ubidienti**
 obese **ákkaga; chebut; debu'; loddu'**
 obey **osgi₁**
 object (thing) **buttu (1); hinafa; ophetu**
 object to **chânda (1); yama (2)**
 obligated **opbligáo**
 obligation **opbligasión**
 oblige **upbliga**
 obscene (of language) **disparâti**
 obscure **maya'**
 observant **atitu**
 observe **egga'**
 observe (holiday) **guâtdia (2)**
 obstacle **apstráktu; ginatdun; impedimentu**
 obstruction **apstráktu**
 obtain **hentan**
 obvious **tungu'un**
 occasion **okasión**
 occasionally **antohu; asolas; trasoras**
 occupant **okupánti**
 occupation **okupasión; ufisiu**
 occupied **okupáo (1); tinani' (1)**
 occupy **okupa (1)**
 occurrence **sinisedi; susiadét**
 ocean **tâsi**
 ocean (beyond reef) **maktingan**
 octave **oktâba**
 October **Faguálu'; Oktubri**
 octopus **gâmsun**
 odd (of numbers) **nonis**
 odor **páo (1)**
 odor (fishy or fleshy) **pâomata'**
 of **as; nai₁; ni₁; nu₁**
 of age **gái idât**
 offend **isagui; ufendi**
 offense **ufensa**
 offer (proposal) **ofresimientu; ufresimientu**
 offer (someone)(something) **ofresi; ufresi**

office **ofisina; ufisina**
 officer **ufisiât**
 official **ufisiât**
 offspring **finañágu (1)**
 often **fihu; há-; sessu**
 oh **ai**
 oh my god **ásaina**
 oil **asaiti; lâña**
 oil can **asaitera**
 oil (coconut) **lânan niyuk; tika**
 oil (for cooking) **sirásimi'**
 oilcloth **uli₁**
 ointment **engguenti; huntu; ingguenti**
 okay **âmin₁; hu'u**
 okra **neri'; okra**
 old **âmku' (1); biha; bihu**
 old enough to work **pulista**
 old man **bihu**
 old things **añehu**
 old (very) **antiguâyun**
 old woman **biha**
 olives **olibas**
 omit **lagua'₂; umiti**
 on **gi; gi as; giya**
 on account of **sa'**
 on behalf of **inkuenta**
 on leave **libetta**
 on sale **balatura**
 on vacation **libetta**
 once **un biâhi**
 once upon a time **estoria si rai**
 one **hacha; un₁ (2); unu**
 one after another **sigidu; sigilu**
 one hundred **sientu**
 one hundred and one **sientu'unu**
 one (o'clock) **una**
 one's own **mismu**
 oneself (emphatic) **mismu**
 onion **siboyas; tamanegi'**
 onion (type) **nira'; siboyas agaga'; siboyas gollai**

only **ha'**; **solamenti**; **solu**
 only (single) **likidu**; **úniku**
 onomatopoeia **matupeha**
 ooze **mañugu'** (1)
 opal **opela**
 open eyes wide **atalak**
 open one's mouth **á'a'**
 open (something) **baba**; **bála'**
 open (to the public) **patenti**
 open up (something) **baling** (1); **la'muk**;
pulakis₁
 opened **abiettu** (1); **atbiettu**; **atbuettu**
 opening (gap) **abettura** (1); **atbettura**; **mâta**₂
 (2)
 open-mouthed **ngá'nga'**
 operate on **upera**
 operation **operasión** (1)
 opinion **pine'lu**; **upiñón**
 opponent **acha'ut**; **kuntráriu**
 opportunity **oputtunidát**
 oppose **yama** (2)
 opposite **átlibis** (1)
 oppression **hinenñu'**
 or **pat**
 or else **o seha**; **o sinó**; **osinó**; **useha**
 orange (citrus) **káhit**; **lalángha**
 orange (color) **kulót káhit**
 orangutan **uranggutánu**
 orator **kuikuentus**
 orchestra **músiku**
 ordain **utdena**
 order (someone) **mánda**; **otdin**
 order (something) **oda**
 orderly **arekláo** (1)
 ordinarily **regulatmenti**
 ordinary **otdináriu**; **páha'**
 organ (musical instrument) **atmoniu**
 organization **otganisasión** (1)
 organize **klasifika**; **otganisa**
 organized **adilántu**; **otganisa**
 organs (internal) **munidensia**
 Orient **orienti**
 Oriental **orienti**
 origin **prinsipiu** (1)
 original **urihinát**
 ornament **gatbesa**; **kaling**
 ornament (on clothes) **botlas**₂ (1)
 orthography **utugrafiha**
 other **ottru**; **pumalu**
 otherwise **nuseha ki**; **nuseha na**; **sinó**
 ought **debi**; **debi di**

out **huyung**
 out of tune **disintunádu**; **disintunáo**;
distempláo
 out of work **kapát**
 outcome **hiniyung**
 outdated **pasádu** (4)
 outermost **yahúyuyung**
 outgoing **matála'**
 outside **huyung**; **sanhiyung** (1)
 outside (slightly) **tákhiyung**; **tákkiyung**;
tátkiyung
 outsider **estrangheru**
 outwit **salamangka**₁
 oval **adamellung**
 oven **hotnu**
 over and over **atyu ki atyu**; **ennáo ki ennáo**;
esti ki esti
 over (finished) **mákpu'**
 over here **esti mági**
 over here (toward speaker) **guini mági**
 over there (far) **atyu guatu**; **guihi guatu**
 over there (far) is **átyugui'**; **étyugui'**
 over there (near addressee) **ennáo guatu**
 over there (near addressee) is **énnagui'**
 over there (toward addressee) **guennáo**
guatu
 overabundance **minaluluk**
 overbearing **ti sungunun**
 overconfident **kebránta**
 overdo **go'dan**
 overflow **milak**
 overgenerous **alátga**
 overgrown **kotchi'**; **mekpi'**
 overindulge **go'dan**; **miña**; **muteru'**
 overloaded **katgaderu**; **katgádu**
 overpower **á'náo**; **anña**; **hulat** (1); **suheta**
 overripe (of root crop) **daggi'**₁ (1); **gamla'**;
humayu₁
 overwork (someone) **yugu**
 overworked **cho'guan**
 owe **dibi**
 owl **mommu'**; **utak**
 own (one's own) **mismu**
 own (possess) **gai**
 owner **dueño**
 ox **nubiyu**
 ox (young) **nubiyitu**; **tureti**
 oyster **tapun**

P - p

pace	pokkat	parallel	alapåt; atparehu
Pacific	pasifiku (2)	paralysis	paralitiku
pacifier	chupón	paralyzed	inutit (1); paralitiku
pacify	apasigua (2)	paralyzed (of fingers)	haku
pack a lunch for	bentu'i	parasite	didinak
pack (something)	paketi	pardon	pitdón
package	paketi	pardon (someone)	dispensa
packed	pésasa	pare	sufan (1)
packed (crowded)	motmut	parent	saina (1)
packed tight	máfnut; mafñut	parents	mañaina (1)
paddle (a boat)	poksai (1)	parents' siblings (aunts and uncles)	mañaina (2)
padlock	adåba; andåba; aseradura; siradura	parents-in-law	suegru
pagan	moru (1); pagånu	parish	parioku
page	påhina; plegu; pliegu	parrot	loru
pail	båtði	parrotfish	låggua
pain	eyuk	parrotfish (type)	atuhung; fogi'; ha'yan; palaksi'₂
pain (emotional)	piniti	part	empi'; grånu; påtti
painful	che'tan; eyuk; sagi' (1)	participate	pattisipåo; såonåo
paint	pintura	participation	pattisipasiån
paint (something)	penta; yunga'	particle	pongpong
paint white	blangkeha₁	particle (in grammar)	pattikulu
paintbrush	pensét	particular (fastidious)	pattikulåt
painter	pintót; pípenta; títenta	particular (group or individual)	atgun₁ (2)
painting	pinenta; yunga'	partition	dibisiån
pair	påt	partner	ågofli'i'; ga'chung
paired	alapåt; påris₁	party	fiesta (1); guput
pal	abuk; kimi'	party (political)	pattida
palace	palåsyu	pass by	disfila; maloffan₁ (1)
palate	påladat	pass by (irr)	faloffan
pale	boksiun; chångnga; chåpun; chipun; chupun; diskuluråo	pass (enact)	påsa (2)
palette	paleta (2)	pass (go beyond)	upus
palm (of hand)	påtma (2)	pass (successfully complete)	påsa (1)
Palm Sunday	Damenggun Råmus	pass through	esik; isik
palm tree (type)	nipa	pass (through something)	ådutgan
pan	la'uya	passage	pasaderu (1)
pancake	pångket (1)	passenger	pasaheru
pandanus	akgak; kaffu'; påhung	passion	pasiån
pandanus (type)	kannu'un (2); kanu'un (2)	passionfruit	dotsi
pantry	haichio'; katna'yan	passport	pasapotti
pants	katsunis	past (of time)	maloffan₁ (2); pasåo (1)
papaya	papåya	paste	enggrudu
papaya plant	trongkun papåya	pasteurize	pasturisa
papaya seedling	måtån papåya	pastor	pastót
paper	påppit	pastries	påstit
parable	parabola	pastry	finå'mamis; påstri; postri
parachute	parasiút; rakka'	pastry (type)	ampang; buchibuchi; påstit
paradise	paradisu	pasture	famåstuyan; fanpastuyan; paståhi; påstu
paragraph	paråfu		

pat (something)

phantom

pat (something) **padda'**; **pãmpan**
 patch **ispichi'**
 patch (clothing) **hitbãna**
 patch (something) **pãtchi** (1)
 patched **hitbãna**
 path **echongña** (2); **kãyi**
 patience **minesngun**; **pasensia**; **pasiensia**
 patient **pasensia**; **pasiensia**
 patient (tolerant) **mesngun**
 patio **pãtiu**
 patriarch **patriãtka**
 patriotic **patriotiku**
 patriotism **patriotiku**
 patrol (watch over) **pulisihã**
 patron **patrõn**
 pattern **mudelu**; **padrõn**
 pattern saw **chãchak mambotda**
 pause suddenly **ñamñam**
 pave **pãditi**
 pavilion **kiosku**
 pawn (something) **impeña** (2)
 pay attention to **atendi**; **atituyi**; **iskohi** (1);
osgi
 pay back **rekumpensa**
 pay for **apasiyi**
 pay no attention to **disatendi**
 pay off **na'balãnsa**; **na'empas**
 pay raise **subidun suetdu**
 pay (someone or something) **apãsi**
 payday **pagamentu**
 paymaster **pagadõt**
 payment **ãpas**
 peace **inãgofli'i'**; **pãs**
 peaceful **mãhgung** (1); **pasifiku** (1);
trangkilu
 peanut **kakaguãtis**
 pear **peras**
 pearl **petlas**
 peas **chicharus**
 peck at **dengkut** (1)
 peek at **adu'**₁; **éngngelu'**; **éngngulu'**;
ngellu'
 peel **lãssas**
 peel away **pã'kis**
 peel off **chappak**; **pãppa**; **tupa**
 peel off (dead skin) **la'la'**
 peel off (of scab) **malatti'**
 peel (something) **pulakis**₁; **sufan** (1)
 peel with teeth **etti**₂; **u'us**₂
 peeping tom **nge'lu'**
 peer **achãguasguas**; **achahit**;
achaigua; **achãtãotão**
 peg (wooden) **tarugu**₁
 pellet **petdigõn**; **pidigõn**

pen **pluma**
 penalty **mutta**; **pena**₁
 penance **pinitensia**
 pencil **lãpis**
 pending **lailai**₁
 penetrate **dotchun**; **dotgan**
 penis **atotta**₁; **chili**; **chimboku'**;
chingching; **dõduli'**; **iyun lãhi**
 (2); **kungkung**; **lasu'**; **paluma** (2)
 pennies **memus**; **séntimus**
 penniless **tãi salappi'**
 penny **masi'**; **meyu**
 Pentecost **Pentikostis**
 people (of a place) **tãotãguis**; **tãotãguiyis**
 pepper **pimienta**; **primienta**
 pepper (bell) **donni' gollai**
 pepper (chili) **donni' pika**
 pepper (ground) **plimenta**
 pepper (hot) **donni'**
 pepper mixture (type) **donni' chosing**
 pepper (sweet) **pimentus**
 pepper (type) **donni' sãli**; **donni' ti'ão**
 percent **put sientu**
 perceptive **akli'i'**; **géfmeta**
 perfect **pirfektu**; **prifektu**
 perform **prisenta**
 perform naming ceremony **pagat**
 performance **prugrãma**
 perfume **pãopão**
 perhaps **buenti**; **kãsi**; **serã**; **sierã**
 period (dot) **puntu** (1)
 periodic **periodiku**
 permanent **pendienti**; **petmamenti**;
petmanenti; **prendienti**
 permission **petmisu**
 permit (allow) **kunsienti**; **petmiti**; **sedi**
 persist in **pitsigi**; **prikura**; **putfiha**;
takfiha; **usuni**
 persistent **impeñosu**; **sãguat**
 person **pitsona**; **tãotão** (1)
 person who has a Luta accent **Gilita**
 person with same name **kãyu**
 persuade **bensi**₁ (1); **eppuk**; **ho'yu'**;
kumbensi; **oppuk**₂; **sohyu'**;
su'uk
 persuasive **bíbensi**
 pertinent **pettanesi**
 perverse **nesiu**
 pestle **fayão**₁ (1); **lommuk**
 pet **ga'**₋₁
 petition **pitisiõn**
 petroleum **pitroliu**; **pritoliu**
 petticoat **kamisola**; **lipis**; **lupis**
 phantom **fantãsma** (2)

phase

phase **eskalera**
 philosophy **filosofia**
 phlegm **flema; lakulakung₁**
 phone **dengua'; tilifón; uailis (2)**
 phonograph **funógrafu (1)**
 photograph **fotográfú**
 photographer **fotograferu; litratista**
 photography **fotografiha**
 phrase **frása**
 piano **piánu**
 pick at (food) **dengkut (2)**
 pick by breaking off **gá'um (1)**
 pick (fruit) **fånggan; mãmfi'; tifi' (1)**
 pick (fruit)(irr) **fãmfi' (1)**
 pick (something) **gãfi'; iting**
 pick (something) with pole **dossuk; gãoli**
 pick (teeth) **gue'gui'₂**
 pick (tool) **piku₂ (2); sakapiku**
 pick up (collect) **falággui; hokka**
 pick up (go to meet) **taggam (2)**
 pickle **engkattidu; inasni; inistukun; koko'; kottidu; sinimai**
 pickle (something) **ásni; koko'; kottidu**
 picnic **piknik**
 picture **istámpu' (2); pinenta; yunga'**
 picture frame **kuádrú**
 pie **pai**
 piece **empi'; enggranét; gránu; pidásu**
 piece of **entut**
 pier **pantalán**
 pierce **dossuk; dotchun; getmun (2); hotni; sãha (2); tucha (1)**
 pig **babui (1)**
 pig (female) **puetka**
 pig (legendary) **babuin kuaresma**
 pig (type) **babuin baksia'; babuin lãnsa**
 pig (wild) **babuin halum tãnu'; babuin machãlik**
 piglet **letchun; puetkasita**
 pigpen **chikeru**
 pile of **pupun**
 pile up (something) **adonsi; amuntona; fa'muntón; pilápat**
 piled up **ádaosi; pilápat**
 pilgrim **peregrinu; piligrinu**
 pill **kápsulas; kãtsulas; pétduaras; pitduaras**
 pillar **aligi; haligi; hotkun**
 pillow **alunan; atmuhãda**
 pillow (wooden) **alunan hãyu**
 pillowcase **botsan alunan; fondan alunan; fundan alunan**
 pilot **pilotu**
 pimple **poddak; potdak**

plant (type)

pin **ãtfilít**
 pin (safety) **ãtfilít makandãlu**
 pin (straight) **ãtfilít kabesa**
 pin up (hair) **atkiya**
 pincer (of crab) **chíchigit₁; dãmma'gas (2)**
 pincer (tool) **pinchu**
 pinch (small amount) **de'un**
 pinch (someone) **de'un**
 pinch (someone) on thigh **cháchaga'; chadda'; chagga'**
 pine **pinu**
 pineapple **piña**
 pink **kulót di rosa**
 pinkish **kinilót di rosa**
 pious **santulón**
 pipe (bamboo) **tubun pi'ão**
 pipe (tobacco) **chigãndu'₂**
 pirate **pirãta**
 pistol **pistola; rubetbit**
 piston **pistun**
 pit against (in cockfight) **etcha₂; etchan**
 pit (hole) **hoyu; mãdduk**
 pit (underground) **chãhan**
 pitchfork **ténidut basula**
 pith (of fruit) **balasu'**
 pitiful **ná'ma'asi'; ná'ma'si'**
 pity **mina'ãsi'**
 placate **fa'tãni (1)**
 placate (someone) **kumplãsi**
 place (location) **lugãt (1); sãga**
 place (something) **na'fatã'chung (2); pega; sahguan; sini; siniyi**
 placenta **pãres; pãris₂**
 plague **pesti**
 plain (flatland) **sabãna; yãnu**
 plain (ordinary) **lisu**
 plains **plãnas**
 plaintiff **akusadót; dimãndadót; kãosadót**
 plan **planeha; plãnu**
 plan (something) **planeha**
 plane (tool) **alafrís; ispiyu; supiyu**
 planet **planeta**
 planing tool **busisi**
 plank **batalán**
 plant **tinanum**
 plant (small) **yetbas**
 plant (something) **tãnmi; tãnum; tãtmi (1)**
 plant (type) **a'gaga; ábaka (1); abubu₂ (2); abuchuelas; adetfa; adotsi; agaliya₂; agãsi; áhgaga; áhgão (1); ahunhuli (1); akangkang; akangkang dãngkulu; akangkang guaka; akangkang kalattun; akangkang lila;**

akangkang malulasa;
 akangkang manulasa;
 akangkang tâsi; akapâras;
 akapuku; âksun; alaihai tâsi;
 alalak; alalak guaka; alalak tâsi;
 alambriyu; âmut tumâga; âmut
 tumâga' karabão; anadosi;
 anilis; anonas; apasoti; apsum;
 aroma; asensión₂; astetena;
 asunsión; asusena; âtis aniti;
 atkapâras; atmahâyan; bâgin;
 bakãoaini; bâstun San Jose;
 batbena; batunis₂; bayogun
 dângkulu; bayogun dikiki';
 bayogun hâlum tânu'; bebi'
 Underwood; biknai; bilén₂;
 biringhenas halum tânu';
 bitbena; boksu; boksu elifânti;
 botdu lâgas; brehablângka;
 bukiki'; butón agaga';
 butonsiyu; chá'guan agaga';
 chá'guan kakaguatis; chá'guan
 lemmai; chá'guan mânnuk;
 chá'guan Saigón; chá'guan
 Santa Maria; chá'guan tâsi (2);
 chá'guan tutokpuk; chá'guan
 Umâtak; chá'cha; chaitoti; chá'ra;
 cheribiyân á'paka'; cherin
 Surinam; chichitun; chiko;
 chucharita; chuchumeku;
 chuchurika₂; dâdangsi (2);
 dadangsin machinga';
 dadangsin paláo'an; dá'fão;
 dâma di notchi; enmosa biâha;
 eskobiya; fianiti; floris âmut
 gupu'; floris batâtas; floris
 chichirika; floris guâfi; floris
 hoyá; floris kadena; floris
 kamana; floris kucharita; floris
 mala'it; floris mariposa; fofgu;
 funainis; gaffu'; gafu'₂; gâfus;
 gâggâo dâlalai; gâogâo uchan;
 gâosâli; gâpgap; gâpit atayâki;
 gâso'su'; gayadeha; gayetan;
 gâyi; gâyi'; gegi; gegi sansoñan;
 gogu; gosgusan; gramaderu₂;
 gulundrina₂; hatopa; hâyun
 lâgu; higu; higus; hikamas;
 hikâra; hila' guaka; hilenggua i
 baka; hiting₂; houka; huba det
 poyu; hunik tâsi; inifu mepplu;
 inifuk; ka'mang; ka'mang tâsi;
 kabayerus; kâbun negru;
 kâdagan; kâddagan; kadena (2);

kâhláo; kamachili; kandaroma;
 kâpa de la raina; kâpua; kâtdis;
 katsón; kilitis; kilu₁; kiluluk₂;
 kopa di oru; Kotdun di San
 Francisco; krestan gâyu;
 kualitai; kulalis; kulâlis₃; kulâlis
 hâlum tânu'; kulitis; kurasón di
 Santa Maria; ládigâo; lagansât;
 lâgon; lâgon tâsi; laguaná;
 lagundi; lampuayi; lanta'as;
 lantana; lasaga; lâsrit; lasu'
 katu; lemâsa; lemmun China;
 lemmun dichina; lestun₂; lestun
 puyitus; linteha Franchesa; liriu
 di pâlu; liriun sadduk; lódigâo;
 lódugâo; logan; ludosung;
 ludosung tâsi; luluhut; lumbang;
 maholuk hâyu; maholuk lâyu;
 mai'âgas; maiâna; maigu' lâlu';
 mala'it₂; mansanita; marabiya;
 masiksik; masiksik hembra;
 masiksik lâhi; mâtbas;
 melindris; milindis; mimitung
 kabâyu; mit leguas; monggus;
 monggus ayuki'; monggus
 paluma; mumutung; mumutung
 kabâyu; mumutung paláo'an;
 mumutung sâpbli; nâna₂;
 nanâsu (1); nanâsun gaifigu';
 nâpa; nappa'; nâtdu; netti;
 nietkut; nonnak; nupi; ngânga'₂;
 nget; pachodak; pagâgu; pakâo;
 palaga hilitai; palai'i; palapan
 hilitai; palu maria; pâode'du';
 pâokeke; pâotaki'₂; pâpagu'₂;
 pâpagu' aniti; pâpagu'
 halumtânu'; para'isu; pâtas
 nganga'; patola; pe'chalan;
 pi'ut; pikui; pipinun makka;
 platitus; pôtpuput; potput
 paláo'an; pugua' China; pugua'
 machena; pugua' ugam (1);
 pupulu; pupulun aniti; rusalén;
 sampagita; sampakita; sanban;
 Sânta Ana; santân; sanye'yi' (2);
 sayâfi; sayâihagun; sesi; setlas;
 siboyas halumtânu';
 siempribiba; sinamomu;
 siniguelas; siniguera;
 subetbiunchosa; sumak₂; tâki'
 biha; talisai gânu; tamânis
 hâting; tangantângan; tigri;
 titimu; trongkun agalondi;
 trongkun buforing; trongkun

	gãogão; trongkun gãogão uchan; tuban chá'ka; tumâtis aniti; tumâtis chá'ka; tumâtis kaputi; tupun ayuyu; tupun netti; ubas tâsi; umuk; úmumu; yetbas babui; yetbas buena; yetbas Santa Maria	plywood benni; tãpbla
plantain	tanduki	pneumonia pãsmu
plaster	yesu	pocket botsa
plastic	uli₁	pocketknife nabãha
plastic (stiff)	karái (2)	poinsettia floris Krismas
plastik	plastik	point (something) apunta₁
plate	nã'yan (1); plãtu	point (tip) punta
plateau	iskãla	point (unit of scoring) puntu (2)
platform	oddas (2)	pointed laktus
platter	platón; platón bandeha	points (units of scoring) tuntus
play	hugãndu	poison binenu (1)
play (a game)	huega	poison ivy deris
play (a musical instrument)	dãndan	poison (someone) binenuyi; hina; tâtsi
play around	salimunus	poisoned (from food) hinina
play ball	bola	poisoner bíbinenu
play checkers	dãma	poisonous binenu; híhina
play croquet	dibuha	poke dekka' (1); dossuk; toyu'
play (drama)	dimimoria	poke repeatedly dongdung (1)
play hide-and-peek	di'ão	poke (with elbow) sokkuk
play hopscotch	tenggakko'	pole hasta
play up to	ãmama	pole (fishing) pisão
play with top	tulompu	pole (for catching chickens) desguas (2)
playboy	luhurusu	pole (for picking) dekka'; desguas (1); gãoli; guaili
playground	fanhuganduyan	police pulisihã
plaza	plãsa	polio lítiku
pleasant	asentãdu; asientãdu; mãnggi'	polite atentu; rispetao
please (indicates politeness)	fan₁ (1); put fabót	political pulítiku
please (repeated request or warning)	ombri	politics pulítika
please (someone)	kumplãsi	polluted nina'yi
pleasing	agradãppli	pomade pumãda
pleasure	gustu (1)	pomegranate granãda
pleat	plegis	pomelo sitrón
pledge (oath)	huramentu; prinimeti	poncho pãnchu
plentiful (of root crop)	misin (2)	pony pãtgun kabãyu
plenty	bula (1); kantidã; lãhyan; manãda; mãtmu (2); meggai; un manãda	poor michi'₂; popbli
plenty of	puru	poor (pl) mamopbli
plexiglass	karái (2); séluloit	pope pãpa (1); Sãntu Pãpa
pliable	ba'a'; ñaba'	popsicle aiskeki'
pliers	alikätis; penchi'; tinasa	popular fãmta' (2); magéftungu'; suena₁
plot of land	sitiu	population pupulasió
plow	alãdu; asãda	porcelain losa
pluck feathers of	potgui (1)	porch barãnda; báttalan; kahida
plug up	songsung₂	pores (of skin) madduk tãtãotão
plumeria	floris Mãyu; kalachucha	pork kãtnin babui
plump	bãobão (2); yommuk; yomsan	pork rind (fried) chãchalun
		porridge atuli
		port bantalãn; puettu
		portable chuli'un
		portion enggranét; pattida (2); rasiun
		portion (food) putãhi
		Portuguese man-of-war abubun pãpagu'
		pose attura (1); pos; posa₁; pustura
		pose for pusturãyi

position

principle

position **attura** (1); **pusisión**
 position (job) **puestu** (2)
 possess **gai**; **gái iyu** (1)
 possessed (by spirits) **gái tãotão**; **hinatmi**
 (2)
 possession **finá'maolik**; **iyó-**; **iyun**
 possible **pusipbli**
 post bail for **nã'i prenda**
 post (pillar) **aligi**; **haligi**
 post (stake) **istãka**
 posture **attura** (1); **pustura**
 pot **la'uya**
 pot (clay) **tinaha₁**
 pot (large) **kalãhi**; **sattén**
 pot (small) **katdiritu**
 potato **batãtas**
 potato field **fangamutiyan**
 potbellied **barigón**
 potency **fottalisa**
 pouch **puchu**
 pouch (in fishing net) **bossat** (2)
 poultice **implãstu**
 pound (food) **tutung**
 pound (measurement) **libra**
 pound (something) **atcha**; **ãttan**; **fongfung**
 (1); **lemmuk**; **lommuk**; **longtung**;
tongtung; **tulongtung**; **tutu**;
yatya (2)
 pour into **ãtti₂** (1)
 pour liquid into **sopas** (1)
 pour on **cho'mi**
 pour out **basiha**
 pour (water) on **batdeha**
 pout **muyu'**
 poverty **miseriha**; **pinepbli**
 powder **potbus**
 powder (something) **potbusi**
 power **alimentu**; **finetti**; **fuetsa**;
minetgut; **nina'siña**
 power (magic) **pãktu**
 powerful **fotti₁** (1); **metgut**; **míhinilat**
 practical **praktikãt**
 practice **etyak**; **praktika**
 praise (approval) **kulu₁** (2)
 praise (someone) **abiba** (2); **fãma**; **tuna₂**
 pray **manaitai** (2)
 pray for **tayuyuti**
 pray for (the dead) **risponsu₁**
 pray (irr) **fanaitai** (2)
 pray to **tãyuyut**
 prayer **dibusiõn**; **orasiõn**; **tinaitai₂**;
tinãyuyut
 prayer book **dibusiunãriu**
 prayer for dead **risponsu₁**

prayer leader **tetcha**
 praying mantis **masu**
 preach to **pãgat**; **pinagat**
 preacher (unofficial) **pali' lottut**
 precede (someone) **fo'naigui**
 precious **prisiosu**
 predatory **tekchu'**
 predicament **pridikamentu**
 predict **adibina** (1); **pridika**
 prefer **ga'-₂**; **ga'ña-**; **ga'o-**; **go-**; **priferi**
 preferable **prifirãpbli**
 pregnant **mambula** (2); **mañahguan** (2);
mañini (2); **mapotgi'**; **peggi'₁**
 pregnant woman **pekgi'**
 prejudiced **pethudika**
 premises **primisias**
 preparation **priparasiõn**
 prepare **aparehu₁**; **pripãra**; **pruoni**
 prepare (materials) for weaving **si'i**
 prepare (self) **kuatra**
 prepare with hot sauce **fa'denni'**
 prepared (ready) **priparão**
 present (gift) **nina'i**; **rigãlu** (1)
 present (now) **prisentí**
 present (something) **lakngus** (2); **prisentã**
 preserve by drying **essuk**
 preserve in sugar **kunsetba**
 preserve with salt **satmuera**
 president **prisidenti**
 press down **hoksi**; **honũu'**
 press into ball **puhut**
 press with fingers **yemmi'**
 pressure **hinenũu'**
 pretend **fa'**; **kadu'**; **pritendi**
 pretended (imaginary) **kadukadu'**
 pretty **bunitu₁**; **géfpa'gu**; **ugis**
 prevent **atãha**; **chãnda** (3); **chomma'**;
pattang; **tãha** (2)
 previous (time) **alatcha**; **halatcha**
 price **bãli**; **kosta₁**; **presiu**
 priceless **tái presiu**
 pride **binanidosu**
 priest **pãli'**
 priest (of parish) **kura**
 priest (student) **sasitdoti**
 priests **mamáli'**
 primary **prinsipãt**
 primer **kattiya**
 prince **kondi**; **prínsipi**
 princess **prinsesa**
 principal (main) **prinsipãt**
 principal (sum of money) **prinsipãt** (1)
 principally **prinsipatmenti**
 principle **prinsipiu** (2)

print (something)

print (something) **imprinta**
 printer **impresót**
 printing press **presa**
 prison **kalabosu; kátsit; presu; prisióñ; tribunát**
 prisoner **prisineru; prisuneru**
 privilege **diretchu₁; pribilehu**
 prize **premiu**
 probably **guse'ña; kuastariha (1); téneki; téniki; tiéneki**
 problem **prublema; yáñtu**
 procession **lukáo**
 proclaim **prokláma; prukláma**
 proclamation **proklamasióñ**
 procure **prukura**
 produce fruit **manokcha'**
 produce (something) **prudusi**
 product **pruduktu**
 productive **meppa'**
 profanity **chátfinu'; chinátpachut**
 profession **bokasióñ; okupasióñ**
 professional **meying**
 professionalism **profesiadót**
 professor **profesót**
 proficient **prufisienti**
 profit **ganánsia; ginanna**
 profound **táddung; táhdung**
 program **prugráma**
 progress **adiláñtu; kinalamtin; progresu**
 prohibit **pribi; pruhibi**
 prohibited **pribidu; prubidu; pruibidu**
 prohibition **prohibisióñ**
 project **proyek**
 prolong **ditieni; na'apmam; nunuk (2)**
 promise **promisu; prumesa; prumeti**
 promise (oath) **prinimeti**
 promote **subi; subida**
 pronoun **klá'an**
 pronounce **prununsia**
 pronounce syllable-by-syllable **dilikora**
 pronunciation **prununsiasióñ**
 proof **ebidensia; prueba; pruebasióñ**
 prop **tohni**
 propel **poksai (1)**
 propeller **prupela; turupela**
 proper **mámpo'lu; propiu**
 property **fringkas; propiedát; puestu (1)**
 prophecy **prófesias**
 prophet **profeta**
 proportion **proputsiόñ**
 proposal **inifresi**
 propose **prupósitu**
 proposition **propusisióñ; pruposisióñ**
 prostitute **paláo'an chálan; puta**

puncture

protect **adahi; ampára; difendi; gohi; guátidia (1); prutehi**
 protect (from spirits) **atbahut**
 protection **pruteksióñ; sinagui'**
 protective **yó'dahi**
 protector **á'adahi; prutektót**
 protest **prutesta**
 Protestant **prutistánti**
 protruding **po'dak**
 proud **banidosu; prisunidu**
 prove **prueba**
 proverb **atpáhun; pá'a'**
 provide **na'guaha; pribeni**
 province **prubensia**
 provision (legal requirement) **prubensióñ (2)**
 prune (trim) **dispongnga**
 pry loose **pá'kis**
 pry open **ispeki; puga'; tupa; uha'₁**
 pry out **bareta**
 psychic **sábiu**
 pubic region **memmung (1); mennung (1)**
 public (people in general) **pupbliku**
 publicize **pupblika**
 publicized **mámta' (2); mángta'**
 pucker one's lips **iba'₂**
 pudding **puding**
 puff out (something) **na'espongnga**
 pug-nosed **mafongfung**
 pull **hálla**
 pull apart **átugan**
 pull by hair **gáput**
 pull ear of **atilik**
 pull out **bo'ok; bo'uk; bokbuk; faiduk**
 pull scab off of **latti'**
 pull the ear of **talanga**
 pull (tooth) **tifi' (2)**
 pull up (something) **heddu (1); limángga**
 pull with force **sággui'**
 pulled loose **kamkam**
 pulpit **pútpitu**
 pulse **potsu**
 pumice **guasguásun; ñañak**
 pump **bomba**
 pumpkin **kalamasa**
 pumpkin vine shoots **gollai kalamasa**
 punch **dommu'; faggai; faggas; paniti; pátchi (2); seku; tákus; trongku₂; trumpeha; trumpunásu; trunpunásu**
 punch in face **trukus; trumpáda**
 punch in jaw **kriádas**
 punch (tool) **punsón**
 puncture **duluk**

punish	baketâsu; batakâsu; kastiga; yoggua (2)	put in bag	butsiyu
punishable	kastigão	put in box	kahita
punished	maloria	put in cage	pongli
punishment	kastigu; mattiriu; pena;	put in charge of	engkâtga; engkâtgu
puppet	atkagueti (2); katgueti (2)	put in jail	kalabosu; pongli
puppy	ga'lagitu; galagitu	put (in mud, dough, sand)	luñu'₂
pure	gâsgas (3); sinsiyu (3)	put in order	na'ahustão
puree	atuli	put in sling	â'fi
purgatory	putgatoriu	put lime on (betel nut)	afuki
purge	potga	put lining on (garment)	afuluyi (2)
purify	purifika	put lipstick on	beni'
purple	kulót lila; lila	put (liquid) into	to'hi; to'i
purplish	linila	put on	hâtmi (2)
purpose	minitu'; prupósitu; puntu (3)	put on make-up	kâchit; kâtchit; kâtsa (2)
purse	balakbak; pottamuneda; putumoneda	put on sale	balatura; baratura
pursue	esginpapa'i; pitsigi	put on socks	minetyas
pus	chugu'₁ (2)	put on top of	sa'ang; sa'hang
push	choffi₁; chonnik; su'un	put on trial	kotti
push down	fotyang; fotyun; fotyung	put out (fire)	bisbisi (1)
push hard on thigh	chadda'; chagga'	put out of tune	distempla (2)
push (idea) forward	tulus (2)	put out (something) to dry	tai'ai
push (someone)	estropeha; soyuk	put padlock on	adâba
pushy	âsupak; hâsupak	put perfume on (someone)	pâopâyi
put	dipusita; pega; po'lu (1); sahguan; sahguan; sini; siniyi	put pomade on	luga'₂
put (animals) to graze	pâstu	put price on	tâsa₂
put apron on	tâpis	put railings on	rehâsi
put aside	imboku; po'lu (2)	put roof on	âfti
put bait on	katnadâyi	put rubber band on	goma
put between	na'éntalu' (1)	put (self) at ease	dibetti; dibietti
put brace on	ha'fi	put self forward	âsupak; hâsupak
put cement on	atotta₂	put shampoo on	luga'₂
put compress on	peha	put sinker on	plumuyi
put effort into	prikura; putfiha; takfiha; usuni	put (someone) on diet	deta; dieta; pes
put (fish) on stringer	kattuchu'	put (someone) underwater	lumus
put floor in	sâtgi	put splint on	ha'fi
put (food) on table	sâhyan₂	put suppository in	hilengga; lengga; lilengga
put (for holding or carrying)	chedduk (1)	put together	na'chettun; na'danña'
put forward (something)	lakngus (2)	put train on (dress)	kolâyi
put gag on	bossat	puzzle	dibina
put hand on shoulder	apa	puzzled	inabak
put hem on (garment)	afuluyi (3)	puzzling	ta'hâfkão

Q - q

qualification	kualifikasiôn	quarrel	plaitu₂; plaitu₂
qualified	kapâs; kualifika; kualifikão; nombrâyun	quarrel (argue)	mumun pâchut
quality	kualidât	quarrel with	aguaguâti; disgustu
quarantine (someone)	kuarentena	quarrelsome	ga'plaitu
		quarry	fanatchu'an

quarter (fraction) **kuatta**₃
 quarters (lodging) **kuattét**
 queen **laraina**; **raina**; **raraina**
 question **finaisin**; **kuestión**
 question (someone) **abirigua**; **kuestiona**
 questionable **dudosu**
 quick **bibu** (1); **chaddik**; **kalâmya**;
listu; **makalâmya**
 quick to hit **gusé'kannai**
 quick to speak **gusé'pachut**

quiet **fátkilu**; **finátkilu**; **kayâda** (1);
mamatkilu; **pâkaka'**; **silensiu** (1)
 quiet down **mâpâo**
 quiet (irr) **famatkilu** (1)
 quiet (of people) **mâtchum** (2)
 quit **bâsta**
 quitting time **litirâda**
 quiver (in death) **chaflik** (1); **parasismu**
 quota **kuota**

R - r

rabbit **kunehu**
 rabbitfish **mañâhak**
 rabbitfish (stage) **daggi'**₂; **ha'tan**; **hiting**₁;
lessu'; **sehyun**; **sesyun**
 rabies **râbia**
 race (competition) **âchikak**; **âchikat**
 race (ethnicity) **râsa**
 radiant **ma'lak**
 radio **chichibanda**; **rediu**
 radish **radis**
 radish (Japanese) **daikun**
 radish (pickled) **takkuang**; **takuan**
 radish (white) **daigu'**
 raffle **diga**; **rifa**₁
 raft **bâsta**
 rafter **barakilan**
 rafters **asuguat**
 rags **talâpus**
 railing **rehas**
 railroad car **bagón**₁
 rain **âmi'**₁; **uchan**
 rain during sunshine **uchan somnak**
 rain gutter **kânnat hânun**
 rain very lightly **te'i**; **te'ti**
 rainbow **isa**
 rainclouds **homhum uchan**
 raincoat **kaputón**; **pâncu**
 rainwataer **hânun sinaga**
 rainy **cháta'an**; **cháttá'an**
 rainy place **fanuchângi**
 rainy season **fanuchânan**; **fanuchângan**;
tiempun uchan
 raise (lift) **atbola**; **hâksa**; **hâtsa**; **ispeki**;
kâhat
 raise (salary increase) **hatsamientu**
 raise (someone) **kriânsa**; **poksai** (2)
 raise with pulley **liching** (1)
 raisins **pâsas**

rake **iskoban sanhiyung**; **painin**
basula
 rampart **murâya**
 ramrod **baketa**₁
 ranch **lancheriha**; **lânchu**
 rancher **lancheru**
 rancid **rânsiu**
 rank **grâdu** (1)
 rap **âddak**
 rape **istani** (2)
 rare **ékalak**; **halak**; **hâssan**
 rarely **apenas**; **iskâsu**
 rascal **kariteru**; **mahaderu**; **pindehu**
 rash **hatpuyidus**; **sâtna**
 rat **chá'ka** (1)
 rat (type) **chá'kan akaleha'**; **chá'kan**
yomsun
 rather than **adimâs** (1)
 ration **haikiu'**; **rasiun**
 ration (something) **disminuyi** (2); **pâttin**
ti'âo
 rattle **matrâka**
 rattle (make noise) **alapika**; **kalaskas**;
talâktak
 rattling sound **talâktak**
 ravenous **girik** (1); **gulosu**
 raw **mâta'**
 raze **arâsa**
 reach **hagu'**₂; **taka'**₁
 reach into **cho'chu'**₃
 reach (something) for **hagu'i**
 read **taitai**
 reader **fâfanaitai**; **tâtaitai**
 ready **listu**
 ready to harvest **sâkkan**
 reality **minagâhit**
 realize **rialisa**
 really? **agun**
 really **guâña**; **ha'**; **lâ'yiyi** (1)

rearrange

rearrange	aronsa
reason	mutibu; rasón
reasonable	gái hinassu; rasonáppli; risonáppli (1)
rebellion	inatbuota
receipt	risibu
receive	risibi
receive communion	kómutgan
recent past	alatcha; halatcha
reciprocity	ináfa'máolik
reckless	aribatáo; brongku; táí inadahi
recognizable	kunusidu
recognize	rikuknisa
recommend	rikumenda
recommendation	rekumendasión
reconcile	na'áfa'máolik
record book	kanóniku
record (phonograph)	plåka (1)
recover (from illness)	homlu'
recovery	hinemlu'
recreation	dibetsión
rectify	rektifika
rector	rektót
rectum	gålábuk
red	agaga'
red (dark)	dåggua (1)
red (of betel nut)	ugam
red rice	balensiána; hineksa' agaga'
redeem	ridima
redo	rinueba
reduce	chåba₂; ribåha
reduce heat of	chågua; guå'hi; guahi₁
reduced	menggua
reed (grass)	karisu
reef	måma'ti
reef (lagoon side)	ribentasón; rubentasión; rubentasón
reef (ocean side)	mattingan
re-enlist	re'enggåncha
refer	riferi
refined (of a person)	finu (3)
reflect	riflekta (1)
reflector	donggat (2); riflekta
reform	rifotma
reformatory	rifotmatoriu
refresh	rifresku
refreshment	rifresku; rinifresku
refrigerator	ais båks; kåhun ais
refuse (reject)	re'usa; rinunsia
region	distritu
register (someone)	rehistra
registration	rehistrasión
regret	mañotsut
regret (irr)	fañotsut

repeat

regrettable	nå'fañotsut
regular	regulåt
regularly	regulatmenti
rehearsal	insåyu
rehearsal dinner (for wedding)	kumplimentu (2)
rehearse	insåyu
reject	rinunsia
rejoicing	alegriha
relationship (good)	amistå
relative	parentis; parientis
relax	diskånsa (1)
relaxed	ñaba'
release (something)	diskuita; diskutta; lusu
reliable	angokkuyun
relief	alibiu
relieve	alibia
religion	rilihión; rilihón
religious	rilihiosu
religious instruction	duktrina
reluctant	muñeru (2)
rely on	abåtga; angokku; apela (1)
remain	såga (1)
remaining (left over)	sopbla; sopplu; tehnan; tétenan; tétenhan
remarkable	atituyiyun
remedy	rimediu
remember	hassu
remembrance	memorias
remit	rimiti
remnants	ritåsus
remoteness	chinagu'
remove	apåtta; chappak; dispega_{vt}; na'suha; remuebi; rimotki
remove (burrs)	potgui (2)
remove (fat)	dislåtchas (2)
remove (feces)	guåhni; guåni
remove from heat	guahi₁
remove hair of	potgui (1)
remove (lint)	dishilåchas; dislåtchas (1)
remove with teeth	u'us₂
renew	rinueba
renounce	re'usa; rinunsia
rent	arendu; arienda; ariendu; atkilón
rent (pay rent for)	arienda; atkila
rental	arendót (2); ariendu; atkilón
renter	ariendót (1)
repair	fa'måolik; limenda; rimenda
repairable	atmåyun
repairman	å'arekla
repay	rekumpensa
repeat	ripiti; tapblung

repeatedly	atyu ki atyu; ennão ki ennão; esti ki esti	restaurant	fañotchuyan
repent	ripenta	resting place	fandiskansáyan
repentance	sinetsut	restless	afatigão (1); apurão; disbilão; kamtin
replace	tahgui; tulaika	restore	rimedia
replace (plants)	disembra	restrain self	aguanta (2)
replace (someone)	kuentáyi	restriction	prohibisión
replacement	kuenta (2)	restroom	fanmasinikan; kommun
replant	risiembra	result	risutta
replica	riplika	resurrection	resureksión
replicate	riplika	retaliation	benggansa
reply	kuntestasión; rispondu	retarded	ritátdu
reply to	kuntesta; oppi; ripresta	retch	uha²
report (someone)	fa'aila'; ripotti	rethink	saisai (2)
represent	representa	retire	ritira
representation	representasión	retired	ritiráo
representative	riresentánti	retirement	ritiru
reprimand (someone)	reprendi; reprimanda	return	bira (2); na'lu
reproach (someone)	inhuria	return (something)	na'na'lu
reputation	reputasión	return trip	biráda (2)
request	ginagão	reveal	atisa (2); disfruta; na'annuk
request (something)(of someone)	gãgão; rikuesta	reveal (accidentally)	gencha'
require	afuetsas	revealed (accidentally)	gencha'
required	afuetsão; fuetsão (2)	revenue	réditu
requirement (legal)	prubensión (2)	revere	ribirensia (1)
rescue (someone)	goggi; kaháya; kahiya; sãtba	revise	ribisa; rinueba; ripása (2)
rescued	libri	revive	rimedia
resemble	manhunguk (2); manosgi	revoke	diroga; rimãti
resemble each other	umáchuli'	revolution	rebolusión
resemble (someone)	gãpi₁; osgi₂	revolve	kiluk; kiluluk₁; líkuku'; líliku'
reserve	risetba	revolver	rubetbit
reservoir (water)	dipositun hãnum	revved up	gua'uf
residence	residencia	reward	gratifika; premiu; rigãlu (2)
resident	siudadãnu	rheumatism	rihuma; riuma; ruma
resign	risikna	rhyme	ádanchi (2); áfakcha' (2)
resist	risisti	rhythm	kumpãs (1)
resolution	resulusión	rib	kustiyas
resolve (something)	pruponi	rib (of umbrella)	bariya
respect (high regard)	rispetu	ribbon	lestun₁ (1)
respect (show esteem for)	rispeta	ribs	kálaguak (1); kálaguat
respectable	rispetãyun	rice cake	potu
respectful	rispetãu	rice (cooked)	hineksa'
respond to (something)	rispuesta	rice field	fama'áyan; famahãyan; fanfa'iyã
response	kuntestasión; rispondu	rice plant	fã'i
responsibility	kãtgu; obligasión; responsabilidãt	rice scoop	paleta (3)
responsible	risponsãpbi	rice (shelled)	tinitu
responsible (for something)	la'mun (1)	rice (uncooked)	pugas
responsorial service	risponsu₂	rich	gófsaga; láguaha (2); mespi'; míguinaha; riku
rest (relax)	diskãnsa (1)	riches	rikesa
rest (relaxation period)	diskãnsu	rickrack	trinsiyas
		ricochet	ribotbida; ritãchi
		riddle	dibina

ride	ma'udai	rock (something)	chukan (1)
rider	máma'udai	rock (something) back and forth	chungat ₂
ridge	ga'tut; loma	rock (volcanic)	guasguásun; hommun; lakti'
ridge (roof)	pupung	rocking chair	siyan machukan
ridicule (mock)	mofa	rocking motion	balanseha
ridicule (something)	antula; butleha; dispresia; mofeha; mufeha	rocky	mi'atchu'
rifle	paki	rod (steel)	tekking
rifle range	famakiyan	roe	kulális ₁
right (correct)	dinanchi	roll around	lálacha'
right (direction)	agapa'	roll (cylinder)	royu
right (entitlement)	diretchu ₁ ; meti	roll in circle	líkuku'; líliku'
right side out	diretchu ₂	roll (on floor or ground)	gálilik
right side up	atdiretchu	roll (something) by throwing	râta
right-hand (direction)	diretchu ₃	roll (something) in	chukan (2)
rigorous	rektu	roll (something) over	na'gálilik (1)
rind	lássas	roll up	afuyut; apédiluk; falulun; heddu (1); limángga; royu
ring (bell)	dândan; dilingding; rimâta (3)	roller (heavy vehicle)	rora' (1)
ring (for nose)	atgoya	rollers (curlers)	rolo'; rora' (2)
ring (in ears)	bingbing (1)	roof	átuf; tetchu
ring (jewelry)	aniyu	roof beam	kabisera (1)
ring (of bell)	dilingding; ma'arimâta	roof frame	atboladura
ring (wedding)	âras (1)	roof (of car)	totda
ringworm (on foot)	sarentu ₂	roof ridge	pupung
rinse (one's mouth)	gâtgaras; mokmuk	roof (sloping)	faga
rinse (something)	chalâochão; hinâgua; tâ'pang	roof (thatched)	átuf higai; higai
riot	aburidu (1)	roof (tin)	átuf sin
rip off	châppak; pâppa; yapak	room	kuáttu
rip open	puga'	room divider	biombu
rip saw	châchak mañisi	roomy	mâgguak
rip (something)	sokkai	rooster	gâyu
rip with teeth	etti ₂	rooster (type)	hilang; pánnaguan; sinisu ₂
ripe	mâsa	rooster (young)	poyu; tândan
ripe (almost)	lasnik; to'a (1)	root	hâli'
ripen (fruit)	nunuk (1)	roots (source)	hâli' (2)
risk (doing something)	ariesga; atotga; atrebi; chânsa ₁	rope	hila; kutdón; tâli
risk-taker	chanseru	rope (manila)	kâñamu
risky	riesgu	rosary	lisâyu (1)
rival	ribât	rosary altar	lamanan lisâyu
river	milak; sâtduk	rosary (beads)	mistériu (2)
rivet	ribit	rosary (family)	lisâyun guma'
rivet (something)	rimâcha	rosary (public)	lisâyun linahyan
road	châlan	rose	floris rosa; floris rosât; rosât
road (gravel)	chalan kaskão; katsâda	rotten	lamas; linamas
road (paved)	chalan simentu	rotten (of eggs)	gueru (1)
roam	la'un ₂ (1); la'ung; lailai; pasiându	rough	barângka (2); bâstus ₁ ; brongku; kalattun; le'yuk ₂ ; makalatun
roar	ruidu (1)	rough (of ocean)	yâoyâo (2)
rob	akatchayi (2); sâkki	rough (of weather)	béndabat (1)
robe	mantu; sutâna (1)	round	aridondu; ridondu
rock	âtchu'	round up (animals)	éssugun
rock (someone) in one's arms	turoru	rounded	inadamellung
		row	fila; ingglera

row (a boat)	poksai (1); tuleti	rumor	abladoriha; rumót
rub	egguis; hopyat; hotyat; hulus; opyat; yiluluk	rump	dågan
rub (gently)	såsa	run	malågu
rub (sticks) for fire	yokyuk	run a marathon	marasón
rubber band	goma (1)	run against	asaguåni
rudder	timón	run at same speed	achá'ikak (1)
rude	matå'pang (2); rispondi; tái rispetu	run away often	háfalagu
ruffle	buelu	run (irr)	falågu
rug	atfombra	run over (something)	chigit
rugged	barångka (1)	runner	fåfalagu
ruin (something)	disåsi	rush	hinalula; manugung; petsan; pinalåla
rule	areklamentu; areklu	rush at	sufa' (1); tugung
rule (govern)	imperialista	rust	tåki' luluk
ruler (leader)	maga'låhi	rusted	tinaki' (1)
ruler (measuring)	regla; rula; sasi'	rustle	kalaskas; kaskas
rumen	mundonggu		

S - s

sack	kostat; puchu	salt	asiga
sack (burlap)	ganggochi; kabån (1); piku₁	salt (something)	åsni
sack (cowhide)	surón	salt spray	tåsan
sack (hundred-pound)	kabån (2)	salted	ma'asni
sacrament	sakramentu	saltworks	salinas
sacred	konsagråo; sagraðu	salty	fa'it; ma'asin
sacrifice	sakrifisiu	salute (greeting)	saludu
sacrifice (something)	sakrifisia	salute (someone)	saluda
sacrilege	sakrilehu	salvation	satbasión
sacristan	såkristan	same	eksåktu (2); mismu; parehu
sacristy	sakristiha	sample	mostra; muestra
sad	piniti; tristi	sanctify	santifika
saddle	siyan kabåyu	sand	unai
sadness	trinisti	sand (at edge of sea)	chepchup unai
safe	såfu'	sand crab	haguhi; hagu (2); haguhi (2)
safe (strongbox)	kåha	sand (something)	pepa'
sag	iningak; kana'₁	sandal	changkletas; sandålias
sail	låyak	sandpaper	påppit aseru
sailboat	båtkun låyak; botin låyak	sandy	mí'unai
sailor	marineru	sap	chugu'₁ (1)
sails	la'yak	sarcasm	botla; botlas₁; botlehu; botlu; butlehu; dispresiu
saint	såntus	sarcastic	botla; dispresiu
salad	insalåda	sardines	satdinas
salary	suetdu	sarong	bågai
salary increase	subidun suetdu	sashimi	såsimi'
sale	baratura	sassy	ekpi
sales clerk	tinderu	satiated	ba'ya'; bina'ya'; håspuk (1); maluluk
salesperson	benteru; bibendi	satin	satén
saliva	to'la'	satisfied	kuntentu; satisfetchu
salmon	satmón	saturated	tunus
salon	salón (2)		
salsa	såtsa		

Saturday	Såbalu	scepter	settru
saucepan	kaserola	sceptical	infiét
saucer	platitu	schedule	isketyu'
sausage	churisu	school	iskuela
sautee (something)	gisa	school (of fish)	salungai
savage (wild)	satbahi	school (public)	iskuelan rai
save	goggi; kahåya; kahiya; såtba	schooner	goleta
save (put aside)	imboku	science	sensia (2)
save (put money aside)	manadahi (2)	scissors	tieras; tiheras (2)
saved	libri	scold	båggai (2); bomba (2); lalåttdi; momyi; reprendi; saisai (1)
savior	nána'libri; sásatba; satbadót	scoop (water)	so'gui; sohgui; suhu
savory	gái sabot	scorched	dokngus; hinanun; kimådu; kumadu
saw (electric)	måkinan chåchak	score	tåntus
saw (tool)	chåchak	scornful	dispresiaó
sawdust	aserín; asirín	scorpion	areklan
sawhorse	kabåyu; kabåyun katpinteru	scowl at	atalaki
sawmill	måkinan chåchak	scrap	ántupa
saxophone	saksofón	scrap (unwanted stuff)	trumpisón
say	åluk; ilek-; sangan	scrape	egguis; kaleku; so'su' (2)
say accidentally	finalakse'guan; pinidongguan (2)	scrape off	dengka'
say farewell to	dispidi	scrape (young coconut meat)	fusu'
say goodbye to	dispidi	scraper (heavy equipment)	iskrepa
say hello	buenas₁	scratch (something)	ka'guas; kassas
saying	på'a'; refran	screech	gågak
scab over	malatti'	screen	åmi'₂
scaffold	andåmi	screw	tutniyu
scale (for weighing)	balånsa (1); pesadót	screwdriver	distutniyadót
scale (remove scales from)	go'naf	scribble on	kaki'
scale (thin covering)	go'naf (1)	scrub	bruñi; guå'guas; guåksi; guasguas (1); guesguis (1); hopyat; hotyat; opyat
scallion	siboyas gollai	scrub brush	guåksi; tåosi'
scallion (pickled)	rakkiu'	scrub clean	lababot
scalp	låssas ulu	scrutinize	kula (2)
scaly (of skin)	gofgufan; gufan; gusan	scum	ispuma; nåtas; ñåtas; pongpung; poppu
scandalize	iskandilisa	scythe	tugua'
scar	amasohan; ånmasu'un; paladang	sea	tåsi
scarce	halak	sea animal	gå'ga' tåsi (1)
scarcely	chatda' (2); chatta' (2)	sea animal (type)	tålin moduluk
scarcity	iskasés	sea cucumber	balåti'; talin moddung (1)
scare	ispånta	sea urchin	la'un₁; la'ung
scarecrow	ispantåhu; ispåntu (2)	seafood (salted)	bagón₂
scared	manghang; sustu	seahorse	kabåyun tåsi
scared easily	ka'ñåo	seal (on document)	seyu
scarf	pañelu; pånũ (1); pañuelu	sealer	okum
scarlet fever	iskatlalina	seam	kustura; linaksi
scarred	paladang	seam (quilting)	itbana
scary	bubulåo	seamstress	kosturera; lålaksi; såstri
scatter	biba (2); biliba; chalapun; pugåo	sear	chamosga; chamoska
scatter (seeds)	rega (1); riega (1); såtpi	search for	aligåo; buska (1); é'-; ilåo; ispiha (1); ó'-
scattered	måpgåo		
scattered (found in different places)	piesa		
scavenge	såkuseng		
scent	finikåda; påo (1)		

search for (discarded things)	sákuseng	seminarian	semináriu (1)
search for (in woods)	gaddu' ₁	seminary	semináriu (2)
seashell	do'gas; karakót; koncha	senate	senádu
seashell (type)	aliling; aliling pulan; aliling tulompu; cheggai; karakót pluma; kulu ₁ (1); toru ₁ ; torun pentu; tujung chinu	senator	senadó
seashore	chepchup tási; chepchup unai; kántun tási	send	na'hánao
seasickness	buláchun tási	send away	dipotta; dispátcha ₂ ; distiládu; ritira
season	ságu ₃ ; sákkán (2); tiempu (2)	send (money)	rimiti
seat	siya; tá'chung	send on errand	tágu'
seaweed	ba'yak ₁ (3); chá'guan tási (1)	send telegram to	káppli
seaweed (type)	adu' ₂ ; chaiguan; lámut; lo'u; lumut	send to office	ufisina
second	sigundu	sense	sensia (1)
second hand (on watch or clock)	segundáriu	sensible	gái hinassu; sa'ánu
second (support)	sigunda; sigunduyi	sensitive	dilikáo; hámanienti; sentidu; yó'lagu'; yó'layu'
secondhand	usáo	sensitive to dirt	eskurosu
secrecy	sinikretu	sentence	sintensia
section (of fruit or stalk)	gáhu (1); gáo	sentence (someone)	husga
secure (something)	gramaderu ₁ ; na'fitmi	sentinel	sentinát
security	inasigura	separate (something)	apátta; disapátta; dispátta; na'ádispatta; sipára
sedan	sidán	separate (something) from	dipátta
sediment	bagásu; pigu'	separated	ádispatta; apattáda; apattáo; sahngi (2); siparáo
seduce	tenta; tienta	separation	siparasión
see	li'i'	September	Lumamlam; Septembri
seed	pipitas; simiya	sepulcher	sipútkuru
seed (breadfruit)	hutu (2); hutun dokduk; utu	sergeant	sarentu ₁
seed (pandanus)	fensu'	serious	fehman (1); feman (1); fihum; fotmát (2)
seed pod	baina (2)	sermon	pinagat; setmun
seed (sea bean)	bayogu ₂	serpent	setpienti (1)
seedling	dineku'; sápu'	servant	kriádu ₂ ; mosu; mucháchu; setbenti; tintágu'
seedling (coconut)	haigui	serve (food)	na'yan
seem like	kalan; kalang ₂ ; kulan; kulang	serve (give service to)	setbi; sietbi
seesaw	balánsa (4); siso'	server	setbenti
segment	eskalera	service (assistance)	setbisiu (1)
segregate	fa'sahngi	service (military)	setbisiu (2)
seldom	apenas; ékalak; hássan; iskásu	serving (food)	putáhi
select (choose)	ganyi; tanchu'	sesame seed	ahunhuli (2)
selection	sileksión	session	sesiun
selective	chá'tan	set engagement period for	plásu ₁
self (refl)	maisa (2)	set (fishing net) in position	langsi
self-centered	intirisáo (2)	set (food) on table	sáhyán ₂
self-confident	matála'	set free	libetta; libetti; sotta
selfish	chattáo; gáki'; meskinu	set on fire	songgi
selfishness	egoismu	set (something)	na'fatá'chung (2)
self-opinionated	utguyosu	set (something) right	rektifika
sell	bendi; dispátcha ₁	set (table)	plánta
sellable	fahánun	set up	átma; plánta
seller	bibendi	settle at	sagáyi
semen	chugu' ₁ (3)	seven	fiti; sietti
		seventh	séptimu

seventy	sitenta	sheet	fundan kátri
seventy-one	sitentai unu	sheet (metal)	pláncha; teppang
several	loskuántus; nuskuántus; unus kuántus	sheet (paper)	ohas; plegu; pliegu
severe	atdit; maláktus (4)	sheet (paper) for patting tortillas	padda'
sew	lâksi	shelf	famu'luyan; istánti; tapblita
sewing machine	mâkinan manlâksi	shell (of animal)	kâskara' (1)
sex	inábali'; kichi'	shell (of bullet)	kâra'₁; kâskara' (2)
sex organ	atotta₁; dôduli'; memmung (2); mennung (2)	shell (of coconut)	ha'iguas₂
sexy	magâ'um (1); ugis	shell (of crustacean)	tâgung; tâhung
shade	sombra	shell (of turtle)	karái (1)
shadow	âning	shelter	fanlihengan; lihing
shady	humayu₂; lehngun; mâhyâo (2); mâyâo; nuhung; ñehngun	shelter (protect)	huluf
shaft (of bullcart)	latgeru	shepherd	pastót (2)
shake	bilimbâo₁; bilinbâo; lâolâo; nâonâo	shield (something)	lehngi
shake hands	âgo'ti	shift (work period)	totnu
shake out (something)	tântan (1)	shin	kaniya; sâtnut
shake (something)	chalonchun; châochâo; yalengyung; yengyung	shin bone	to'lang satnut
shallow	nátata (1)	shine light on	ina
shameful	ná'mamahlâo	shingle (for roof)	teha
shameless	diskarâdu; diskarâo; mesgi'	shiny	lâmlam
shank	espiniya	ship	bapót; bâtku; sâhyan₁
shape	figura (1); hechura (2)	ship (small)	guleta
shape nicely	buenaplânta	shirt	chinina; magâgu
shape (something)	hotma (1)	shoals	nâni'
share a bet	yeba (1)	shocked	manghang; sustu
share (of stock)	kâbu'₂	shocked (electrocuted)	gini'ut
share (pitch in)	âmbрус; âmbus₂	shoemaker	sapateru
share (portion)	pattida (2); rasiun	shoes	sapâtus
share (something)	kumpâtti; pâtti	shoestring	goddin sapâtus
shark	halu'u	shoo away (cat)	sappi
shark fin	pâlu₂	shoot	paki
shark (type)	halu'un unai; katsunsitu; ulun mattiyu na halu'u	shoot at (with bow or slingshot)	fletcha
sharp	akadiduk; kadiduk; kalâktus (1); laktus; malâktus (1)	shoot (of coconut)	pengka
sharpen	guâsa'₁; lamsi; lasgui; tâsmi	shoot (of sweet potato)	gihas kamuti
sharpened	guasâ'un	shoot (young branch)	binga; sinisu₁
sharp-eyed	géfmeta; le'an	shooter (marbles)	bâkalu; bâkulu₂; oia'
shatter	mâffak; pokka' (1)	shopkeeper	tinderu
shave (sideburns)	traskila	shore	kosta₂
shave (someone's) head	boyu'₃; dâkngas	shoreline	chopchup unai
shave (something)	bâtbas	short	kâdada'
shaving (wood)	ânlasgui; ânsupiyu	short (in height)	é'baba' (1); ébaba'; éttigu
shawl	mantiya; panelón; pañelu; pañulón	short (in length)	ngisut
she	gui'; guiya	short (of haircut)	muettu
sheath	baina (1)	short time	râtu
shed	soko'	shorten	ngisut
sheep	kinilu; obehas	short-tempered	impitosu
		shotgun	iskupita
		shotgun shell	bâlan petdigón
		should	debi; debi di
		should have	asipudera; sipudera
		shoulder	apâga
		shoulder blade	palitiya (1)
		shout	éssalâo
		shout at	essalâogui

shout hurray for

shout hurray for **biba** (1)
 shove **chãnda** (2)
 shovel **påla**
 show **fa'nu'i; manifesta**
 show fondness to **kariñu**
 show off (something) **fåtta'**
 show the way (to) **chachalãni**
 shower room **fano'måkan** (2); **fanumåkan**
 show-off **andi'**; **banidosu; fafatta;**
fattadosa; fattadót
 showy **dudus**
 shred (something) **eksis**
 shreds (of cloth) **hilåchas**
 shrimp **uhang**
 shrimp feelers **båtbas uhang**
 shrimp (type) **uhang tåsi**
 shrink (become smaller) **maheddu**
 shrubbery **montesiyu**
 shuffle (cards) **amåra₁; balåha** (1)
 shut off **punu'** (2)
 shutter (of window) **ohan bintåna**
 shy **mamåhlåo; mamålåo;**
manåchang₂; yó'mahlåo
 sibling **che'lu**
 siblings **mañe'lu**
 siblings (irr) **fañe'lu**
 sick **malångu**
 sickening (in odor) **malumót**
 sickle **kåmma'**
 sickly **håmalangu; linehguan** (3)
 sickness **minalångu**
 side **bånda**
 side with **alåba; lipa** (2)
 sift **kula** (1)
 sigh (exhale) **suspirus** (2)
 sign **siñåt**
 sign (informational) **tapbleru**
 sign (something) **fitma**
 signal **siñåt**
 signal (someone) **señas; siknu**
 significance **siknifika; siknifikasió**
 significant **siknifikånti**
 signify **siknifika**
 silence **finátkilu; silensiu**
 silent **fátkilu; finátkilu; maggim** (3);
mamatkilu; påkaka'; silensiu (1)
 silent (irr) **famatkilu** (1)
 silk **seda**
 silly **å'baba'; båbbaba; håfkåo₂;**
tontu
 silver **plåta**
 silver (color) **kulót salåppi'; plinåta na**
kulót
 silver (plate) **plateha**

skillful with hands

silversmith **plateru**
 silverware **kubiettu**
 similar **tetnu**
 similar in size **achåmoddung; chåmoddung**
 similarly **achå-; chå-**
 simple **kangtang**
 sin **isåo**
 sin (mortal) **isåo dångkulu; isåo mã'gas**
 sin (original) **isåo orihinåt**
 sin (venial) **isåo díkiki'; isåo ñåhlalang**
 since **disdi** (1); **disdi ki; disti ki**
 sincere **magåhit** (2); **sinseru; unestu**
 sing **kånta**
 sing (a Chamorrta) **Chamorrta**
 sing alto **sigundåyi**
 sing (hymn) **gosu**
 singer (female) **kantora** (2)
 singer (male) **kantót**
 single (just one) **sinsiyu** (2)
 single man **sutteru**
 single woman **suttera**
 sink **mafongdu; makñu'**
 sink (basin) **labadót; langasi'; nangasi'**
 sink (something)(in mud, dough, sand)
luñu'₂
 sinker (type) **poi; talak**
 sinner **í'isåo; pekadót**
 siren **busina**
 sister **che'lu; che'lun palåo'an**
 sisterhood **kunfradiha**
 sister-in-law **kuñåda**
 sisters **mañe'lu**
 sit **matå'chung**
 sit cross-legged **tå'chung pannas**
 sit informally **fangfang** (2)
 sit (irr) **fatå'chung**
 sit on **fata'chonggi** (1)
 site **sitiu**
 situation **sikumstånsia; situasió**
 six **gunum₂; sais**
 sixteen **disisais**
 sixty **sisenta**
 size **mineddung; moddung₁**
 sizzle (of fat) **bisbis**
 skeleton **kalabera**
 sketch (something) **obra**
 skill **abilidåt** (2); **fayi**
 skilled **pinayun; práktiku**
 skilled at **pacha-**
 skilled at aiming or shooting **poksu'**
 skilled at healing **yó'amut**
 skilled at shooting **potsu'**
 skillful **ansiånu** (1)
 skillful with hands **yó'kannai**

skin

skin **lássas**
 skin fungus **gupu'**
 skin fungus (type) **satbayonis; yafyaf; yafyaf gáðáo**
 skin irritant **pápagu'**₁
 skinny **masoksuk**
 skipjack **tarakitu**
 skipjack (type) **i'i'; mamulan₂; tarakitiyu**
 skirt **iskatu'; lupis; sukato'**
 skirt (grass) **tifi**
 skirt (type) **kangkang**
 skull **ha'iguas₁; kabesa (1)**
 sky **airi (2); långit**
 slack **flohu (1); ñáohan**
 slack off with **na'flohu**
 slander **enredus; iskandálu**
 slanderer **enridadót**
 slang **pá'a'**
 slanted **egging**
 slant-eyed **bá'chigu'; bátchigu'; kimi'**
 slap in face **trumpáda**
 slap in lips **lápbla (1)**
 slap (someone) **patmáda; patmadasu**
 slap (something) **padda'; patmáda**
 slaughterhouse **famunu'an; guma' matánsa; matánsa**
 slave **isklábu**
 sled **batánga**
 sledgehammer **másu₁**
 sleep **maigu'**
 sleep soundly **latnan; maffung**
 sleeping place **fanmaigu'an; maigu'an**
 sleepless **disbiláo**
 sleeplessness **disbeládu**
 sleepwalk **mafuháo; pisadiya**
 sleepy **matuhuk**
 sleepy-head **dotmilón**
 sleeve **mánga**
 slender **dálalai**
 slice **cháchak; dibána; pika₂; ribána; sáha (1); táhu; tasáhus**
 slick (smooth) **laksi' (1)**
 slide **suberidai'; suberudai**
 slide (play structure) **slait; suberidai'; suberudai**
 slide (slip) **sulun**
 slightly **chát-**
 sling **á'fi; faini**
 slingshot **atupat (1); fletcha; katupat₂; pakin goma**
 slingstone **átchu' atupat**
 slip **palága'; sulun**
 slip away **másgi'; máski'**
 slip away from **falaguaihun**

snack (afternoon)

slip into **losgun**
 slip (underwear) **lipis**
 slip (women's undergarment) **kamisola; lupis á'paka'**
 slipper **changkletas; kotcha₂; sandálias; sapatiya; yori'**
 slipper lobster **pápangpang**
 slipper (wooden) **getta'; suekus**
 slippery **laksi' (1); lasgi'; palaksi'₁**
 slippery place **fanlatu'an; fansuluyan**
 slit (opening) **ngulu'**
 slob **boddik (1)**
 slope **baháda**
 sloping **ádiluk; egging**
 sloppy **diháo₁**
 slow **dispásiu; ñating; reput**
 slow down **é'kahat; e'kat**
 slow (to understand) **lolu; tattamudu**
 slow-moving **manman (1); ñamma'**
 slug **sálang; tagula**
 sluggish **debit; ñamma'; páosa**
 sly **fayi**
 small **díkiki'; pachakáti**
 small amount **pidasitu**
 small (extremely) **po'yit**
 small intestine **tilipas dálalai**
 smallpox **bitguelas**
 smart **intelihenti; kabilosu; maláti'; méhnalum; ménhalum; talentu; tomtum**
 smash **figis; pa'ngas; tigus**
 smash (cooked breadfruit) **hongngang (2)**
 smear (something) **implásta₁; palai**
 smegma **padung**
 smell **páo (1)**
 smell of feces **páotaki'₁**
 smell of urine **páosadang**
 smell (something) **ngingi' (1)**
 smelly **páguan**
 smile **chálík (2)**
 smile at **chatgi**
 smile easily or often **chatgun**
 smiling **ñangñang**
 smoke **ásu; fohngi**
 smoke cigarettes **ápus; chupa**
 smoke (food) **ásgui**
 smoke out **pohni**
 smoker (heavy) **chekpa**
 smoking area **fañupáyan (2)**
 smoky **ásu**
 smooth **finu (1); máhklus; malulasa; málus**
 smuggle **na'lifit**
 snack (afternoon) **merienda; mirenda**

snack (on something)

snack (on something) **se'pi**
 snag (cloth) **sokkai**
 snagged **ingkáhi₂**
 snail **dengding**
 snail (land) **akaleha'**
 snail (sea) **akodu'; opili'**
 snail (type) **akaleha' Luta**
 snake **kulepbla; tákpapa'₂**
 snap (break off) **máktus**
 snap (fastener) **kuchetis; kutchetis**
 snap (fingers) **dekkis (2)**
 snap (something) **gutus**
 snapper **sáksak sumulu'**
 snapper (type) **bonita; bu'a; buninas; fáfa'it; funai; kaka'ka'; mafuti'; matan hágun; saligai; sihik (2); tagáfi; tagáfin sadduk gonggung₂ (3)**
 snarl **átu'; habáo; hakut**
 snatch **kahat**
 sneak **mu'yu'i**
 sneer at **hatchim; hatching; hatchum**
 sneeze **éngingi'**
 sniff (at something) **ngingi' (1)**
 sniff (something) **ngingi' (1)**
 snobbish **matá'pang (2); namaiki'**
 snore **lannan; latnan**
 snort **foffu (1)**
 snow **niebi**
 so many **kuádu**
 so many times **tántus di**
 so much **kuádu**
 so (much) **mampus**
 so that **kosa ki; put**
 so that -- not **putnó**
 so (to such an extent) **tatfiét; tatfoi**
 soak **sumai₁**
 soaked **másmái**
 soaked (with sweat or rain) **sohgun**
 soaking wet **mefgu' (2)**
 soaking wet (with sweat) **sosgun**
 So-and-so **Fulánu**
 soap **habbun; hapbun**
 soap (something) **habuni**
 sob **suspidus; suspirus (1)**
 social **sosiát**
 socks **metyas**
 sodality **sodálití**
 sofa **sofa**
 soft **máñaña' (1)**
 soft (of ground) **luñu'₁; luñut**
 soft (of voice) **dispásiu**
 soft-boiled **matkrusidu; matkusidu**
 soft-hearted **maggim (2)**
 soft-heartedness **minaggim (1)**

spades (suit of cards)

soil **odda'**
 soil (sticky) **hagu'₁**
 soil (watery) **ñohmun**
 sold easily **fáhna**
 soldier **sindálu**
 sole (of shoe) **suelas**
 solemn **solemni**
 solicit **solisita**
 solid **apupang; masisu; tái gueku**
 solitary **etmitánu; tái ga'chung**
 soluble **diritiyun**
 some **palu**
 some time ago **alatcha; halatcha**
 somersault **sakadatchi'**
 sometimes **guaha na biáhi**
 son (address term used by elders) **ihu**
 song **kánta**
 song (Chamorro) **Chamorríta (2); kántan Chamorríta**
 son-in-law **yetnu**
 soot **tesna**
 soothe **uga**
 sooty **tesna**
 sophisticated **suábi**
 sorcerer **kahna; kakahna**
 sore **chetnut; ganggosu; hirida; irida₂**
 sores **sátna**
 sorrowful **pisadumbri**
 sort (something) **satteha**
 sort (type) **klási**
 soul **ánti**
 soul (departed) **ánimas**
 sound **sunidu**
 soup **káddu; kátdu; sopas**
 soup (noodle) **soba'**
 sour **kákalik; ma'aksum; ma'apsum; ma'apsun**
 source (water) **matan hánum**
 sour-faced **malakára**
 soursop **laguaná**
 south **sut**
 south (CNMI) **luchan (1)**
 south (Guam) **háya (1)**
 southernmost (CNMI) **yalúchachan**
 southernmost (Guam) **yaháyaya**
 souvenir **rikuetdu (1)**
 sow (female pig) **puetka**
 sow for breeding **panandera; parandera (1)**
 sow (seeds) **rega (1); riega (1); sátpi**
 sowing **siembra**
 soy sauce **ketchup**
 space **kámpu**
 spade **akáo; ispáda₂; pála**
 spades (suit of cards) **ispádas**

Spain

squirt out (spurt)

Spain	Ispaña	split (something) ipi' ; puta' ; sisi
Spanish	Ispañót	split (something) with ax gáchai ; pakngas ;
spank	ba'ba' ₂ ; latigásu ; sagui'i ; sakudi ; sakutásu ; såolak ; yágai (1)	pannas
spanked	maloria	spoiled (of eggs) gueru (1)
spanking	latigu ; sinaolak	spoiled (of food) diskalintáo (1); mahangi'
spar (of cocks)	sikat ₁ (2)	spoke (of bicycle) bariya
spare time	lugát (2)	spoke (of wheel) ispiga
speak	kuentus	sponge espongha
speak (a language)	finu'	sponge cake brohas
speak to	kuentusi ; kuintusi	spool of thread karitét (2)
speak unclearly	chátluentus ; ngoknguk ;	spoon kichála ; kuchála
	páya'	spot chátku ; máncha ; pekas ; ronchas
spear	figa ; lãnsa ; tokcha'	spotless tái mancha
spearfish	é'tokcha' ; kátokcha'	spotted dondun ; pellun ; pentu
speargun	pachingku' ; pakin figa ; pakin tokcha'	spouse asagua ; esposu
special	ispisiát	sprained appling (1)
specific	episifiku ; propiu	spray (water) on bisbisi (2)
speck	chãsku	spread apart mãpga' (1); sasa'
spectator	espektadót	spread apart (something) giga' ; puga'
speech	finu' ; kuentus ; sinangan	spread one's legs over (something) sasa'i
speed	chinaddik ; finalágu	spread out (something) hutu'
speedy	apretáo ; apretát	spring (fresh-water) bo'bu' ; matan hãnum
spell (words)	dilitreha	spring (metal coil) mueyi
spend	gãsta (1)	spring water hãnum bo'bu'
spendthrift	gastadót	springy geppan ; getpan
sphincter	gágalak	sprinkle rega (1); sãtpi
spice (cinnamon-like)	kanela	sprinkle (of rain) sãtpun ; te'i ; te'ti ; tetti
spider	apayuhak ; sanye'yi' (1)	sprinkle (something) (with something)
spiderweb	tararáñas	kalangkãngi
spill	chuda'	sprout dokku' ; la'chuk ; manokcha'
spill on	cho'mi	spur (of chicken) éspulun
spin	kiluk ; kíluluk ₁ ; líkuku' ; líliku'	spurt bilisbis ; bosbus (2); bulosbus ;
spin (of a top)	kakarondi' (1)	chispas (1)
spin smoothly	pãha	spy on iláo ; ispiha (2)
spine	espinásu	squander dispitdisia
spirit	ãnimas ; ãnti ; espíritu (1)	square kuadrão
spirit (ancestral)	tãotãomo'na	square (carpenter's) kuãdra ; kuadrãnti
spirit (energy)	ãnimu	squash kalamasa
spiritual	espirituát	squash (type) kalabãsa ; kundót
spit	to'la'	squat deha
spit at	to'lã'i ; tu'la'i	squeak chekchik (3)
spit (for roasting)	asadót	squeamish askirosu ; iskurosu
spit out	bohbu ₁ ; boyu ₁ ; boyuk (1); chufila ; luga' ₁	squeeze fugu' ; fuyut ; higif ₂ ; yemmi'
spitting place	fano'lã'an (1)	squeeze (citrus fruit) fotgi (1)
splash	palaspas ; paspas	squeeze (pimple or blister) poddak ;
spleen	pahariya	potdak
splendid	gãtbu ; tagãhlu ; tagãlu'	squeeze (something) into chotti ; sotti
splint	ha'fi	squeeze with arms or legs gunum ₁ ; hugum (2)
splinter	estiyas	squid nosnus
split	mãpga' (1); mãpta' (1)	squirrelfish saksak ; sãksak sumulu'
		squirrelfish (type) sãksak fetda ; sísi'uk
		squirt at bosbusi
		squirt out (spurt) petsan

stab	bulokbuk₂; se'si'; si'uk (1); sihuk	steam (food) sotni (1)
stable (for animals)	eståbli; kabayerisa	steamroller pessun
stack up	adonsi; na'ápalo'pu'	steel luluk
stage (platform)	oddas (2)	steep bokka'
stagger	aronsåda; kabesåda; matulaihun; so'on (1); sohon	steer (animal) nubiyu
stain	chåtku; hineplat; måncha	steer (boat) tulus (1)
stained	chåtku; dondun; måncha	steer (something) giha₁
stairs	guå'ut	steer (something) using rudder timón
stale	å'pagun	steer (young) nubiyitu; tureti
stalk (animals)	kahatgui	stem kákali'; kákayu
stamp	iståmpa; iståmpu' (1); seyu	stem (of fruit) rasimu
stand on head	diluk cha'ka (1)	stem (of leaf) kålili' (2)
stand on toes	le'yuk₃	step påsu₁ (1)
stand (unsteadily)	belu₁	step accidentally (into water or mud) måspuk
stand up	tachu (1); tohgi	step on gatcha'
staple (food)	åggun	step over agua'; lagna'₁
staple (metal)	kasungái	stepdaughter entinåda
star	estreyas; puti'un	stepfather pairåstru
star apple	kainitu	stepmother mairåstra
star fruit	bilimbini	stepson entinådu
starch	asentu; asientu; åtbidun	sterile isterit
starch (type)	inigas	sterile (of animals) machora
starchy food	åggun	sterile (of males) gueru (3)
stare	atalak	stern (severe) malåktus (4)
starfish	puti'un tåsi	stedore katgadót
staring	murón (1)	steward (navy) marinun mantikiya
start	tuka; tutuhun	stewardess mayidoma
start anew	tåntan (2)	stick håyu; puntåda; tonnas
start (fire)	u'us₁; yugi	stick dance bailan fåyåo
start moving	kalamtin	stick finger in throat gua'gua'; gue'gui'₁ (1)
startle	hannan (2); hongngang (1); istrupeha	stick out potsan
startled	gotgan (2); mahngang; manghang	stick out (of ears) gåchu
starvation	ha'ilas	stick (small) palitu (1)
starving	åmbri	stick together åchettun
state	estadu (1)	stick tongue out at hila'gui; hula'gui
statement	sinangan	stick (used for stick dance) palitu (2)
station	estasiån	sticker dådangsi (1)
stations	estasionis	sticky dangsun; nå'chettun, see: nå'chettun
statue	buttu (2); estatua; imåhin; låpina	stiff tisu₁
status	estadu (2); grådu (1); iståo₁	still tarabiha; todabiha; trabiha
stay	såga (1)	still (of water) malinåo
stay at	sagåyi	sting (of bees) dongdung (3)
stay awake	disbela; disbelu	stingray afula'; fanihin tåsi; hafula'
stay away	atsådu	stingy chattåo; gåki'; kechi'; mai'imut; meskinu
stay quiet	ketu; kietu	stink lammuk; poksiun
steadfast	fehman (1); feman (1)	stinky mutung
steal	såkki	stir atburota (2); båtti (1); chalehgua'; lehgua'; liti; yalaka'
steal from	sakengguan	stir (feelings) yengyung (2)
steal (someone's) lover	poktu; pottu (2)	stir (food) nå'gålilik (2)
		stir-fry kema (1)

stirrup	istribu	strike (top or marble)	ponnga
stockpile (collect)	istiba	string	goddi; hilu
stole (vestment)	estola	string (collection)	insattu
stomach	istomagu; pãnsa; tuyan	string together	insatta
stomach (cow's)	mundonggu; pãnsa	striped	rayao
stone	atchu'	stroke (medical emergency)	pãsmun ulu
stone carving	latti	stroll	lã'yao; lãoya; pasehu
stooped (of person)	ohlu'	strong	fitmi (2); fotti₁ (4); maha'yu; mahayu; mahegat; metgut; mihinilat; muhayu
stop	bãsta; pãra	strong enough to	langak; langat
stop by	sugu'	strong (in personality)	mahatut (2); matatnga
stop (doing something)	mãsga	strong (of coffee or tea)	te'uk
stop reproducing	mamo'lu₁	strongest part	fãfayi (1)
stop (someone)	atãha; chomma'; chuga	struck by lightning	inairi₁
stopped up	mãtchum (1)	structure	estrãktu; estruktura
stopper	kotcha₁; songsung₂	struggle	mama'che'chu'
storage place	dipõsitu; famu'luyan	strum guitar	katunggalak
storage room	soko'	stubborn	ãguaguat; ataktak; atguyosu; chãtilu; mahettuk (2); manãtma; nesiu; otguyosu; subetbiu; tarugu₂
store	tenda; tienda	stuck (attached)	chengli; chettun
store up	istiba	stuck (caught)	chenglung
storm (over land)	hinigua	stuck with (situation)	kebra
storm (over water)	chubãsku	stud (in wall)	pidiretchu
stormy	chãtta'an; guaifun	student	iskuelãnti; istudiãnti
stormy weather	mattiempu	studious	istudiosu
story	hemplu; historia (1); pãsu₁ (2)	study (something)	iluyi; istudia; istudiãyi
story (make-believe)	pãsu₂	stuff	trãstis (2)
story (of building)	bibenda; bibienda	stuff (fill with)	hemmut
stove	foggun	stuff (something) into	sohmuk
straddle	sa'dang	stuffed (from eating)	digula
straggle	mama'tatti	stuffing (mixture)	pãola
straight	tunas (1)	stumble	malinguaihun; matohling; matompu'; salamangka₂; so'on (1); sohon
strain (injure)	istira	stupid	ã'baba'; ãttama'; babarihas; brutu; mudoru; muron (2); taktamudu; tarugu₂; tattamudu
strain (liquid)	kula (1)	stupidity	tonteriha
strainer	koladut; kulanda	stutter	dakklak
strand of rope	hinila	sty (on eyelid)	otdun
strange	estrãnu; sahngi (1)	style (one's hair) with pomade	lafok
stranger	estrangheru	subdue	hulat (1)
strangle	ñaka'; ñukut	subject (theme)	suhetu
strap	tirãnti	submarine	bapót lumi'uf; bãtkun lumi'uf
strap (for bull's yoke)	pangela	submerge (something)	lumus; ñokñuk; supuk
strap (something)	bãndara; bãndera'	subordinate	mãmatagu'
strap yoke on (bull)	pangela	subside	kayao
straw	ngãsan	subside (of wind or rain)	kayada (2)
stream	milak	substance	fundamentu; sustãnsia (1)
street	chãlan; kãyi; rikahida		
strength	finetti; minetgut		
strengthen	ha'fi		
stretch	istira		
stretch arms	manhufa		
stretched	estirãnti		
stretcher	agaliya₁; ãndas; anggariya		
strict	atdit; istriktu; kruet; rektu		
strike	ãddak; dekkis (1); fangfang (1); trumpunãsu; trunpunãsu		
strike (match)	u'us₁; yugi		

substitute for

swelling (on feet)

substitute for **kuenta** (2); **kuentâyi**; **tahgui**
 subtract **resta**
 subtraction (math) **restât**
 successful **fakcha'**; **fósforu**
 such (a) **tât**
 such as **tatkumu**
 suck something **chinipón**
 suck (something) **chopchup**; **ngosngus**;
soppla
 suck thumb **chigãndu'**₁
 suckle **susu** (1)
 sudden **pa'uk**
 suddenly **diripenti**; **gotpi**
 suffer **dusan**; **padesi**
 suffering **chinátsaga** (1); **pinadesi**;
tutmentu
 sufficient **sufisienti**
 suffocate **sufoka**
 suffocate (someone) **lumus**
 sugar **asukat**
 sugar apple **átis**
 sugar mill (tool) **trapichi**
 sugarcane **tupu**
 sugarcane plantation **fantupuyan**
 sugary **mamis** (1)
 suit **bistidu**; **sáku**; **tráhi**
 suitable **apropósitu**; **disenti**
 suitcase **balisa**; **katpeta**; **maleta**
 suitor **pritendienti**
 sun **átdáo**; **somnak**
 sunburned **atagga'** (2); **dággua** (2)
 Sunday **Damenggu**
 sundown **pineddung átdáo**; **pineddung**
somnak
 sunken **mañokñuk**
 sunlight **ininan átdáo**; **somnak**
 sunny **géfa'an**; **géfha'an**; **gófha'an**
 sunrise **kinahulu' átdáo**
 sunset **lemlim táotáo**; **minachum átdáo**
 superb **gátbu**; **tagáhlu**
 superior **supiriót** (1)
 superstition **chathinenggi**
 supervisor **mãndu**
 supplies **mantensión**; **pribensión**;
prubensión (1); **trástis** (1)
 supplies (food) **tengguang**
 supply for **na'huyungi**
 supply (make available) **pribeni**
 support (assistance) **ãbiu**
 support (financially or legally) **supotta**
 support (hold) **apotyú**; **go'hi** (1); **go'ti** (1);
gu'ut
 support (in wall) **pidiretchu**
 support (prop up) **na'apu'**; **oddas**

suppose **kalumnia**
 supposed to **diputsí**
 suppress **funut** (2); **fuñut** (2)
 sure **asiguráo**; **fitmi** (1); **fotti**₂;
mettun; **siguru**
 sure (absolutely) **apsolutamenti**
 surely **siempri**; **téneki**; **téniki**; **tiéneki**
 surgeonfish **tátaga' halu'u**
 surgeonfish (type) **guása'**₂; **hamoktan**;
hamottan; **hångun**; **hiyuk**;
hugupáo; **odda**; **pátgun**
hugupáo; **pátgun tátaga'**
 surname **apiyidu**; **apuyidu**
 surprise (someone) **higif**₁; **lemlim**
 surprised **manman** (2)
 surround **arididót**; **arimãyi**; **enggátsa**;
gululumi (1); **muráya**;
ridondeha; **uriyãyi**
 surroundings **echongña** (1)
 surveyor **agraminsót**
 suspect **suspetcha**
 suspected (under suspicion) **suspetcháo**
 suspend **ákalayi'** (2)
 suspend (someone) **suspendi**
 suspenders **tirãnti**
 suspicious (questionable) **suspetchosu**
 swallow (something) **pañut**
 swallow (something) whole **galamuk**;
kalamuk; **kalamut**
 swallow (something) without chewing
pañut ális
 swamp **sisonyan**
 swap **troki**
 swarm **bosbus** (1)
 swarm at **bosbusi**
 swarm of bees **katdumin abeha**
 swat at **salibáo**
 sway **bilimbáo**₁; **bilinbáo**
 swear (affirm) **hula'**
 swear at **chatfinu'i**
 swear (curse) **chátfinu'**
 sweat **masahalum**
 sweep **bállu**
 sweet **mamis** (1)
 sweet potato **kamuti**
 sweet roll **pãn mamis**; **pansaimáda**
 sweet (unpleasantly) **gátgat**₁
 sweetheart **kurasón**
 sweetness **minamis**
 sweet-smelling **pãopáo**
 swell **mambotcha**
 swell up **espongha**
 swelling **botcha**; **busu'**
 swelling (on feet) **labiniyu**

swept out to sea **hinasa; inasa**
 swim **nangu; ñangu; o'mak**
 swimming place **fano'makan** (3)
 swindler **digeru; tramposu**
 swing (hanging seat) **amåka**
 swing (of hips) **chåoli**
 swing (something) **chukan** (1)
 swivel (turning link) **sårukang**
 swollen **båna; bohbu₂; mambula** (1)
 swollen (of eyes) **bayila'**
 swollen (of testicles) **pinatu**
 sword **bayeta'; chåmbara'; ispåda₁;**
såppli
 sword grass (for animal feed) **sakåti**
 syllable **silåba**

symbol **siknifika; smbulu**
 symmetrical **simetrikåt**
 sympathetic **fågahut**
 sympathize with **pinitiyi**
 sympathizer **kunsoladót**
 sympathy **kunsolådu; kunsolasin**
 synonym **sinnimu**
 syrup **amibat; anibat; atnibat**
 syrup (for coconut candy) **binattin tiratira**
 (2)
 syrup (thick) **tiratira**
 system **sistema**

T - t

tabernacle **tabinåkulu**
 table **lamasa**
 tablecloth **håfyin lamasa; mantelis; tåmpin**
lamasa
 tack **atachuelas; tachuelas**
 tack (change course) **botdu** (1)
 tactless **taffu'** (1)
 taffy **panocha**
 tag along **dådalak**
 tag (someone) **tåchi; tåtchi**
 tail **dådalak** (1)
 tail (of bird) **dodoli'**
 tailbone **kilu'us dågan**
 tailor **lålaksi; såstri**
 take **chuli'**
 take a long time **kaiha**
 take a nap **achigu'** (2); **siesta; sikat₁** (1)
 take a trip **biåhi; pasehu**
 take advantage of **aprubetcha**
 take all of (food) **faihetgui** (1)
 take (an amount of time) **taka'₂**
 take apart **disapåtta; disåtma; diskuattisa**
 (2); **dispåtta; na'ådispatta**
 take care of **aliña**
 take (coconut meat) from shell **månsu'**
 take down **abåhu** (3)
 take (for self) **fa'la'mun**
 take from **åmut₂**
 take (meat) from bone **faihetgui** (2);
faisensini
 take off (clothing) **pula'** (2)
 take off (hat) **safu**
 take out **laknus; lakngus** (1)
 take out (anger) on **diskita**
 take revenge on **bengga; emmuk**

take shelter **lihing**
 take shelter (from rain) **nagung; ñagung**
 take shower **o'mak**
 take (someone) **konni'**
 take (someone) (an amount of time) **dura**
 take temperature of **graduha**
 take turns **åtahgui**
 take without permission **chule'guan**
 talent **fayi; talentu**
 talk **ådingan; inådingan; kuentus**
 talk aimlessly **plåsu₂** (1)
 talk to **adingani; kuentusi; kuintusi**
 talkative **fåbila di chispas; gå'kumuentus**
 (1); **mefnu'; ñangnang;**
ñongñung; pichipichi'; sakngan
 talking back **rispondi**
 tall **lokka'**
 tamarind **kalamendu'**
 tambourine **pandereta**
 tame **månsu**
 tangerine **kåhit dkiki'; lalanghita**
 tangled **gåtdu_n** (1); **kokas** (1)
 tank (container) **tångki**
 tank (vehicle) **tångku'**
 tantrum **kuråhi**
 tap (tree sap) **fåkti₁** (2)
 tap water **hånum grifu**
 tapioca **mendioka; mindioka**
 tar **atkitrån**
 tarnished **tinaki'** (1)
 taro **sun**
 taro stem **fakka'**
 taro (type) **ba'ba'₁; lak; påpåo; piga'; piga'**
palåyi; sunin agaga'; sunin

	Hapón; sunin Honolulu; sunin sisonyan	tennis racket	panak tennis
tassel (of corn)	ispiga	tent	ten
taste (something)	sabót	tent (canvas)	trapåt
tasteless	tamtam; taña'	term (time period)	tétminu
tattoo	tái sabut	terminate	titmina
taut	tatu	termite	anai'
tavern	estiránti	terrible	teripbli
taxable	kantina	terrified	sustu
taxes	aduanáyun (1)	territory	estadu (1); puestu (1); teritoriát; teritoriu
tea	aduána (1); ápas kontribusión; réditu	test	chinagi; sinsura
teach	chá (1)	test (someone)	fákkai₁ (2)
teach catechism to	fa'na'gui	testament	testamentu
teachable	duktrina; duttrina	testicle	bolabola; dammut; dóduli'; kostatblutu; lasu'
teacher	fa'na'guiyun	testicles	dohlan (2)
teakettle	fáfa'na'gui; ma'estru	testicles (of animal)	dollan₁
teamwork	charera	testify (for)	testiguyi; tistiguyi
tear down	ko'operasión	testimony	testimoniu
tear (drop of liquid)	ko'operasión	than	ki; kini; kinu
tear off (something)	abáhu (2); dismurona	thank you	si Yu'us ma'ási'
tear to pieces	lágu'	thanks	gratifikasión; grátu
teary-eyed	sisi; sokkai; titik; totu; tupa	that (cnj)	na; nai₂; ni₂
tease	yatya (1)	that (far)	atyu; etyu; uhi; yuhi
teaser	masailagu' (2)	that (far) is	étyugui'
teasing	akatchayi (1); kassi	that (near addressee)	ennáo; yennáo
teaspoon	akatcha	that's all (far)	atyu ha'
technical	palatcha'	that's all (near addressee)	ennáo ha'
teenager	pumalu	the	i₂
teeter	kicharita; kucharita	the rest	pumalu
telegram	teknikát	theater	mubi (2); traitu
telephone	teknikát	theme	suhetu
telescope	hobinsitu; sutteritu	then	dispues; entonsis; pues; pus
television	má'ngak	there are several	láguaha (1)
tell for	káppli; tiligráma; uailis (1)	there (far)	guihi
tell off (someone)	dengua'; tilifón; uailis (2)	there is	guaha
tell on (someone)	lagabista; teliskopiu	there is no more	hokkuk
tell (someone)	telebikbik	there is not	táya'
tell stories	sanganíyi (2)	there is plenty of	láguaha (1)
temperature	na'há'yan	there (near addressee)	guennáo
temple	faila'; kiháyi	thermometer	graduha (1); tétmumentru
temple (flat part of head)	sangáni	thermos	temus; titmosa
tempo	historia	they	siha₁
temporary	historia	thick	loddu'; potput
tempt	graduha (2)	thick (of liquid)	te'uk
temptation	templu	thief	chekli'; ladrón; pakcha; patcha₂; sakki
tempter	sentidu	thigh	cháchaga'; petna; pietna
ten	kumpás (1)	thimble	doddak
tendency	tempuráriu	thin	dálalai; kanifis; masoksuk
tender	tenta; tienta	thin (seedlings)	pottu (1)
tendon	tentasión	thing	hinafa; kosas
	títienta	things	trástis (2)
	dies; månut	think	hassu
	bisiu (1); dispusisión		
	máñaña' (1)		
	gugat (2); kustrafus		

think badly	chinathassu	tie	goddi; to'chung; trába
thinking place	fanhalluman (1)	tie down	gramaderu₁; kotma; tramoha
third	tetseru; tetsét	tie (end in even score)	táþbla
thirst	mina'hu	tie knife to (cock's foot)	amára₂
thirsty	má'hu; má'u	tie together	manohu
thirteen	tressi	tie with knot	goddin kabáyu
thirty	trenta; trienta	tiger	tigiri
thirty-one	trentai unu; trientai unu	tight	máfnut; mafñut; ngisut
this	esti (1); in₂; ini; yini	tighten	funut; fuñut (1); ngisut
this is	éstagui'	tile	teha
this is all	esti ha'	tilt (incline)	diluk (1)
thorn	didiluk; títuka'	tilt (one's) head	ngaha'
thorny	mítituka'	tilted	asu'; egging
thoughtless	tái hinassu	timber	kiya
thousand	mit	time	ora; tiempu (1)
thousand times	mit buettas	time after midnight	oran birak
thrash around	lagas	time (extra)	lugát (2)
thread	håhlun; hálun; hili	time (occasion)	bes₁; biåhi
thread (a pipe)	taråha	time period	tétminu
thread (for basting)	hilun chotda	timid	kubát₁; muñeru (1); yó'mahláo
thread (of pipe)	taråha	tin	iståñu; sin₁
thread (something)	hotma (2)	tiny	che'chi'; chibi'; chikitu;
thread (something) through needle	hotni		díchiching
threat	aminåsu; ispåntu (1)	tiny (piece)	pirisitun
threaten	aminåsa; hanhan; hannan (1);	tipsy	biling
	tå'an	tiptoe	degg₁; le'yuk₃
threatening	aminasåo	tire	rueda; yånta
three	tres; tulu	tire (rubber)	taia'
thresh	tåfyi	tired	impåtchu; kansådu (1); mahgif;
thrift	ekonomiha (2)		o'sun; singåo; susongti; yåfai;
thrifty	pachu; puchu; yó'dahi		yayas
throat	agå'ga'; guitgueru	tired (from old age)	tufai
throne	tronu	title	títula; títulu
throw	åguit; blangkeha₂; blångku₂;	titter	chakka'; chekchik (1)
	dåggåo; yotti	to	para (1)
throw away	yuti'	to here (toward speaker)	mågi
throw down (in wrestling)	palakñaihun;	to there (far)	guatu; guatu guihi
	panakñaihun	to there (toward addressee)	guatu guennåo;
throw to	tiråyi		guennåo guatu
throw (underhand)	tira	to this side of	mågi
throw up	muta'	toad	iråna; tot
thrown away	tiråo	toast	tosta
thumb	dåmma'gas (1)	toast (raise glass)	brinda; kåmpai'
thunder	hulu; talangan hulu	toasted	tostus
thunderbolt	trosun låmlam	tobacco	chupa (1)
Thursday	Huebis	tobacco (chewed)	ammi'
tick (insect)	garapåtas	tobacco (chewing)	labåna
ticket	biyeti; tikit	tobacco field	fañupåyan (1)
tickle	kadidak	tobacco (leaves)	amåska; anduyu'
ticklish	kadidakun	tobacco (twist)	paliyu
tide (high)	hafnu'; hafnut	today	på'gu
tide (incoming)	hafnu'; hafnut	toddler	nenin bihu
tide (outgoing)	kinékhiyung tåsi	toe	kålulut adding
tidy	aliñåo	toe (big)	kålulut dåma'gas

toe (little)

toe (little) **kálangki'**
 toenail **pápakis**
 together (side by side) **alapát**
 toilet **fanmasinikan; kómmun**
 toilet paper **etgui; páppit etgui; páppit kómmun**
 token (symbol) **rikuetdu (1)**
 tolerant **mesngun**
 tolerate **sungun**
 tomato **tumátis**
 tomato (cherry) **tumátis ubas**
 tombstone **lápida**
 tomorrow **agupa'**
 ton (measurement) **tiniláda; tuniláda; tunuláda (1)**
 tone **son; tonu; tunáda (1)**
 tongs **tinasa**
 tongue **hula'; lenggua**
 tonight **lámu'na**
 tonsils **tumátis agá'ga'**
 too (also) **lokkui'**
 too (excessively) **mampus**
 too much **dimasiáo; dondistáo; pinat; piñat**
 too young (underage) **menót**
 tool **ramenta; ramienta**
 tool (bamboo) **báhadut**
 tool (digging) **kuba₁; kubu**
 tool (for husking coconuts) **kácha'**
 tool (type) **biradót (1)**
 tool (weaving) **si'i**
 toolbox **káhun ramenta**
 tooth **nifin**
 tooth decay **bitmehu₂**
 tooth (missing or decayed) **dumang (1)**
 toothpick **dekká' nifin; gue'gui'₂**
 top **hulu'**
 top (highest part) **sanhilu'**
 top of head **kákagung (2)**
 top (spinning toy) **tulompu**
 topic **asuntu**
 torch **á'if (2); achón; há'if (2); hachón**
 torment (suffering) **tutmentu**
 torn (of cloth) **matitik**
 tornado **rimulinu (1)**
 torpedo **torupidu; tutpidu'**
 tortillas **titiyas**
 toss **tira**
 total (complete) **apsolutu (1)**
 total (sum) **tántu₁ (2); tutát**
 touch gently **kaku**
 touch lightly **ekti; etti₁ (1); menning**
 touch (something) **patcha₁**
 touchy **hámanienti; yó'layu'**

treat with decency

tough **figu' (1); sugat**
 toward **para (1)**
 toward the east (CNMI) **láhaya**
 toward the east (Guam) **lákattan**
 toward the north (CNMI) **lákattan**
 toward the south (CNMI) **láluchan**
 toward the south (Guam) **láhaya**
 toward the west (Guam) **láluchan**
 towel **tuháya**
 tower **tori**
 toy **hugándu; hugeti**
 trace **chásku; lástra**
 trachoma **putin mátan Saipan; trahoma**
 track **rástru**
 track (of wheel) **karit**
 track (something) **rastreha**
 tradition **kustumbri; máña**
 traditional **tradisionát**
 traditional healer **siruánu; suruhánu**
 traditions (indigenous) **pugasi**
 trailer **trela**
 train (of dress) **kola**
 train (someone) **kriánsa**
 traitor **traidót**
 tranquility **ginéfsaga**
 transfer **loffan; transferi; trasferi**
 transfer (food) **guá'i**
 translate **pula' (3); transláda**
 translate for **isplikáyi**
 ransom **trabisáñu**
 transparent **ngulu'**
 transplant **transplánta**
 transport **transpotta; traspotta**
 transportation **transpottasión**
 trap fish in rocks **ngasan**
 trap (for animals) **ókkudu**
 trap (for chickens) **salakumba**
 trap (for crabs) **násan pángláo**
 trap (for fish) **gigáo; nása**
 trapped **goddun; toka**
 trash **basula; embarásus; yekti'**
 travel **biáhi; buetta; karera; pasehu; pasiánu; rumbu**
 travel over **kubri (2)**
 traveler **biaheru; pasiadót**
 tray **bandeha**
 treasure **mina (2); tesoru**
 treasurer **kasaheru; tresureru**
 treasury **tesoneria; tresurat**
 treat (behave toward) **tráta**
 treat dishonestly **fa'ga'ga'**
 treat rudely **estropheha**
 treat (sickness) **ámti**
 treat with decency **fa'táotáo**

treatment	kriãnsa	tripe	mundonggu
tree	trongku₁ ; trongkun hãyu	troop	tropa
tree (type)	á'abang ; achoti₁ (1); agate'lang ; akã'un ; alangilang ; ålum ; angilão ; aplokattng ; ãtgidun Manila ; banãlu ; budu₁ ; chiku₂ ; chopak ; chosgu ; chuti ; da'uk ; du'an nanasu' (2); duhãt ; fagu' ; fai'a ; gãogão ; gãogão dikiki' ; gulus ; hamlak ; hodda ; hunik ; iba'₁ ; ifik ; ifit ; ilangilang ; kãmias ; kana'fistula ; katurai ; katut ; ladda ; lalaha ; lalãnyuk ; lamahu ; langilang ; lãngiti ; langsan ; latda ; makupa ; mansãnan pãotãki' ; mansãnan rosãt ; mapuñão ; maronggai ; nanagu ; nanãsu (2); nigas ; niyoron ; ómumu ; ottut ; paipai ; pãnão ; penggua' ; pengua ; puting ; santót ; sibukão ; subukão ; sumak lãdda ; tage'ti' ; talisai ; tentanchinu ; trongkun kalaskas ; trongkun lila ; trongkun mamis ; trongkun mariposa ; trongkun sósigi' ; tubatuba ; ufa ; yogga' chãochão (1); lãolão ; nãonão guinadduk ; kãnnat ; trinchera	trouble	achãki (1); kumbalãchi ; plaitu₂ ; yinaoyão
tremble	chãochão (1); lãolão ; nãonão	troubled	atburutão
trench	guinadduk ; kãnnat ; trinchera	troublemaker	achibão ; buskaplaiteru ; uaragumi'
trespass	hãtmi	troublesome	ingkumbinienti ; palatcha'
trial	chinagi ; kotti	trough	kanoha₁ (1); tappi' (2)
triangle	osgão ; traianggu' ; triãnggulu	trough (wooden)	saluhan
triangle (musical instrument)	batingting	trowel	paleta (1)
triangular	traianggula	truant	fattista
tribute	tribu	truck	trãk
trick	ãtti₁ ; trãmpas	true	magãhit (1)
trick (someone)	dugiruyi ; fa'baba ; finaila'iyi ; laimi ; pulakis₂ (2); trampãsi	trumpet	kutneta
tricky	mahaderu ; pikaru ; pitbetsu ; tulisãn	trumpet player	kotneteru
trigger (of gun)	disparadót	trumpet shell	kulu₁ (1)
triggerfish	pulonnun	trunk (tree)	ba'út
triggerfish (type)	pulonnun lãgu ; pulonnun sasãdu	trust	kunfiãnsa
trim (something)	bãtbas ; lãbbun	trust (someone)	angokku ; apela (1); bãtga ; imbãtga₁
trim (tree)	chefchif ; distrongka	trustworthy	angokkuyun
trim with shears	laklak (1)	truth	minagãhit
trinity	Trinidãt	truthful	tãi dinakun ; unestu
trinkets	tilintinis ; tirintinis	try	chagi (1)
trip	hinanão ; karera	try hard (to win)	ribãti
trip (someone)	guã'ding ; tolling ; tompu'	try to	ké'-
trip (stumble)	malinguaihun ; matohling ; matompu' ; salamãngka₂	try to learn	ké'tungu'
		try too hard	muri'
		t-shirt	fanela ; franela
		tub	katderu ; tãp
		tub (metal)	tarai'
		tuba syrup	amibat
		tube (bamboo)	bongbung fagut
		tube (inner)	chiubu'
		tuber (old)	ammang
		tuberculosis	soksuk₁ ; suspetchu₂ ; tibi
		tuberose	floris asusena
		tuck in (something)	pekki
		tuck (something) in clothes	chedduk (2)
		Tuesday	Mãttis
		tumble (fall)	saikiluluk (1)
		tuna	katchu' ; tuna₁
		tuna (type)	maguru'
		tune	tonu ; tunãda (1)
		tune (a musical instrument)	sotfa
		tune (engine or instrument)	templa (1)
		tuned	templão
		tuning	templãda
		turkey	pãbu
		turmeric	mangão ; mangu'
		turn in opposite direction	tarabira (2)
		turn (in schedule)	totnu
		turn off	punu' (2)

turn on lights at night **limunâyas**
 turn red **managaga'**
 turn (something) **bira** (1)
 turn (something) on lathe **tutnu**
 turn (something) over **puha; rimpuha;**
tarabira (1)
 turn (something) upside down **na'dengha**
 turn upside-down **tarapatu'**
 turnip **rabanus**
 turtle **haggan**
 turtle (type) **haggan betdi**
 tusk **kutniyus**
 tweak ear of **atilik**
 tweezers **chigit; pinchu; tinasa**
 twelve **dossi**
 twenty **benti**
 twenty-one **benti i unu**
 twilight **lemlim taotão**

twin **dinga'**
 twine **håhlun; hălun**
 twinkle **chalamlam**
 twist **chaflalak; chaflilik; chaflulun;**
tahlik; yíluluk
 twisted **appling** (1)
 twisted out of shape **ma'effung**
 twitch **yalibão**
 two **dos**
 two hundred **dos sientus**
 two-story house **nikai'**
 type **klåsi**
 typewriter **måkinan månggi'**
 typhoon **påkyu**
 typhoon shelter (traditional) **sadi'guåni;**
sadigåni

U - u

ugly **chátpa'gu; chura**
 ukulele **kalili**
 ultimately **alosóttimu; uttimamenti**
 umbrella **påyu**
 umpire **ampaia'**
 unafraid **mesgi'**
 unaggressive **måchum**
 unaware **tái tiningu'**
 unbearable **ti sungunun**
 unbelievable **ná'manman**
 unbiased **nutrát**
 uncle **tihu**
 unclean **diskarådu; diskaråo**
 unclear (of speech) **pahya'**
 uncomfortable **afatigåo** (1)
 uncomfortable (of teeth) **failik₂**
 unconcerned **nutantu**
 unconscious **lålangu; tisu₂**
 uncountable **kuentu di kuentu**
 uncovered **abiettu** (2)
 unction **ólius**
 undecided **atarantåo₁; máma'ya** (2)
 under **påpa'**
 under suspicion **suspetchåo**
 undermine **åtti₁** (2)
 underneath **sanpapa'**
 underpants (women's) **pantis; saramata'**
 undershirt **chaleku; kamisita** (2)
 understand **kumprendi**
 understandable **kumprendiyun; tungu'un**
 understanding **inákumprendi; inátungu'**

underwear (men's) **kansunsiyu; kasinsiyu;**
katsunis siyu; katsunsiyu
 underwear (women's) **katsunis**
 undeveloped when ripe **bå'ba'**
 undress **pula'** (2)
 uneasy **måssa'** (3)
 unemployed person **Sibis**
 unequaled **tái chilung; tái parehu**
 uneven **dekobuku'; kalattun; le'yuk₂**
 unfairness **dugeriha**
 unfamiliar **nuebu**
 unfastened **abiettu** (2)
 unfavorable **disfaboråpbli**
 unfertilized (of eggs) **gueru** (2)
 unfit **inutit** (2)
 unfold **hutu'**
 unfriendly **matå'pang** (2); **prisimida**
 ungrateful **inggråtu; mala agradesidu;**
malagradisidu
 unhappy **infelís; tái minaguf**
 uniform **unifotmi**
 uninjured **tái chetnut**
 uninterested **tái intires**
 unique **tái achaigua; tái parehu; úniku**
 United States **Estadus Unidus**
 university **unibetsiha**
 unkempt **sinaipas** (1)
 unkind **táilayi**
 unless **solamenti; solu**
 unlimited **tái chi'**
 unload **diskåtga** (1)
 unload (gun) **diskåsa**

unlucky **dimålas**
 unnecessary **ti guáilayi**
 unoccupied **anokupåo; bakånti**
 unpleasant **chåtpa'gu**
 unpleasant face **matan kåmyu**
 unprepared **dispribinåo; dispribinidu;**
induktu
 unreal **kadukadu'**
 unripe **chåtmasa; gada' (1)**
 unsettled **atarantåo₁**
 unsolvable **tái rimediü**
 unstable **á'langa' (2)**
 unstoppable **ti chuma'un**
 unsure **buenti**
 unsympathetic **tái sintidu**
 untie **lusu; pula' (1)**
 until **asta; asta ki**
 until when? **asta ngai'an**
 unusual **estråñu**
 unwrap **pula' (1)**
 up **hulu'**
 up to no good **diablura**
 up to now **humåhnanåo**
 uphill **oksó'hulu'**
 uppermost **yahúlulu'**
 upright **tunas (1)**
 uprising **inatburota**
 uproot **bo'ok; bo'uk; bokbuk; hå'lak;**
håli'
 upset **kinahulo'guan**
 upside-down **álingking; alipatu; åtlibis (2);**
atrabisåo

upward **gé'hilu'**
 urge (someone) **eppuk; ho'yi (2); ho'yu';**
oppuk₂; pitdika
 urinal **båtadut (1); fanme'miyan**
 urinate **me'mi'**
 urinate on **me'i**
 urine **me'mi'**
 urn **påsu₂**
 US mainland **sanlagu (2)**
 USA **Estadus Unidus**
 usable **usåo (2)**
 use **na'setbi; na'sietbi; usa (1); yuma**
(1)
 use as toy **atkagueti; katgueti**
 use the toilet **tinani' (2)**
 use too much **gaddai; gatdai**
 use up **gåsta (1)**
 used **usåo**
 used to **ginin**
 used to be (at) **eståba**
 used to (familiar with) **payuni**
 used up **gastådu**
 useful **kómudu**
 useless **låstima; tái bali; tái minaolik; tái**
setbi; tinaki' (2)
 useless situation **kånnai babårang**
 usual **måmpo'lu; otdinåriu**
 usually **kada råtu; tengnga**
 uterus **matris**
 uvula **gatgånta**

V - v

vacant **bakånti**
 vacation **bakasiån**
 vaccinate **bakuna**
 vaccination **bakuna**
 vagabond **bagamõdu**
 vagina **atotta₁; bebi'; chåda' (2);**
dóduli'; iyun palåo'an (2);
pångket (2)
 valley **båyi; kañåda**
 valuable **prisiosu**
 value **båli; tåsa₂**
 value (cherish) **agradesi**
 valve **bukiya (1)**
 vanish **malingunhalum**
 vanish (irr) **falingunhalum**
 vanity **banidåt**
 vapor **gas (2)**
 varicose veins **dohlan**

various **difirentis**
 varnish **batnís**
 vase **floreru (1); miseta**
 vegetable **gollai**
 vehicle **såhyan₁; tumobit**
 veil **belu₂**
 vein **gugat (1)**
 veins **chalan håga'**
 venereal disease **ingkotdiu; suki**
 vengeful **imbidia**
 veranda **barånda; kahida**
 verb **betbu (1)**
 verdict **huisiu**
 verse **betsu**
 very **gof**
 vesper **béspira**
 vest **chaleku**
 vestibule **antikamåra**

vestment	estola
veteran	beterãnu
vibrate	ritumbu
vibration	bingbing
vicar	bikãriu
vice	bisiu (2)
vicious	bisiosu; daddão
victim	biktima
victorious	biktoria; biktoriosu
victory	biktoria; ginanna
vigorous	duru
village	songsung₁
vindictive	benggadót; benggãnsa; benggatibu; imbidia
vine (cutting)	gihã
vinegar	binakli
viola	biola
violate	kontradisi
violation	kontradiksión
violent	sé'kanai
violin	lãbbit
virgin	bithen; donseya (1); setya
virtue	bittut

virtuous	tái bisiu
visible	li'e'un
visit	bisita; fattoigui (1)
visit (too much)	siluk
visitor	bisita
vitamins	báitamina
viva	biba
vocal cords	gekmun₁; gutgueru
vocation	bokasión
voice	bos
volcano	butkãn; butkãnu
volition	buluntát
volume	tomu
voluntarily	buluntãriamenti
volunteer (to do something)	buluntãriu; buluntát
vomit	muta'
vote	botu
vote for	bota
voyeur	nge'lu'

W - w

waft (of smell)	mãgap (2)
wag (of tail)	chãoli
wage	ãpas; suetdu
wagon	karetón
waist	sintura
waistband	fãha; pritina
wait for	nangga; nenggui
waiter	kamareru
wake (someone) up	pãhngun; pãngun (1); yã'hu (1); yã'u (1)
wake up	makmãta
wake up (irr)	fakmãta
wake up late	ba'an
wake (vigil)	bela
walk	lãhu; mamokkat
walk (act of walking)	pinekkat
walk aimlessly	plãsu₂ (2)
walk carefully	é'kakãt
walk fast	chãnnu; ésinahyão; ésinahyão; éssinahyão; insinahyão
walk (irr)	famokkat
walk unsteadily	aronsãda
walk with limp	ke'yão
walker	andadót
walking stick	bãstun
walkway	fanfa'pusan; fanlugãyan; pasada
wall	liga; luga

wall (surrounding)	murãya
wallet	pottamuneda; putumoneda
wallow	bañaderu
waltz	bãtsu
wander	la'un₂ (1); la'ung; lailai₂; lãoya
want	malagu'
war	batãya; batiya; gera
warehouse	dipósitu; famu'luyan; soko'
warm	kalentãdu; tãbiu
warm (of liquid)	tãbiu
warm (something)	ha'mi (1)
warn	abisa (2); atmunesta
warning	abisu; amonestasión
warranty	inasigura
warrior	gereru
warship	bãtkun gera
wart	du'an (1); du'an nanasu' (1); engkatmadura
wash	fa'gãsi
wash (clothes)	labãdu
wash roughly	fangfang (3)
wash with soap	habuni
washbasin	fama'gasiyan; mama'gasiyan
washer (metal ring)	arandela; chapeta (1)
washpan	palanggãna
washtub	bateha; palanggãna
wasp nest	chonchun sasata

waste **dispitdisiu; ginasta**
 waste (something) **dispitdisia; gâsta** (3)
 waste time on **buskabida**
 wasted **lâstima**
 wasteful **dispitdisião**
 watch **atan; egga'**
 watch out **adahi** (1); **adai**₁; **kuidão**
 watch over **pulan**₂
 watch (timepiece) **rilós**
 water **hãnum**
 water buffalo **karabão**
 water (by shore) **chepchup tâsi**
 water fountain **fanggiminan** (2)
 water (outside reef) **salasa**
 water (plants) **rega** (2); **riega** (2)
 water spinach **kangkung**
 water supply **aguãda**
 waterhole **banaderu**
 watermelon **chandiha**
 waterspout **rimulinu** (1)
 watery **aguãhnum; aguãnun; guãhnum;**
hinanum
 watery (of batter) **tãngkala** (2)
 watery (of feces) **kinilak** (1)
 wave at **aluf**
 wave goodbye to **ayu'us**
 wave (rough water) **langngat** (1); **nãpu**
 wavy **chalãochão**
 wavy (of hair) **mulãtu** (1)
 wax (of the moon) **sãhi**
 waxing of moon **sãhi**
 way **manera**
 way over **ya**₂
 we (excl) **ham; hami**₁
 we (incl) **hit; hita**
 weak **chekka'; daffi'; daifi'; dangngi';**
debit; doli; ñãfula; pachakãti;
peddi; petdi
 weak (from weight loss) **mayãyi**
 weak spot **buena**₁ (2)
 weakened **mamaitaguan; mayãyi; patut** (1)
 weal **paladang**
 wealth **guinaha; rikesa**
 wealthy **gêfsaga; gófsaga; míguinaha;**
riku
 wean **gunus**
 weapon **ãtmas**
 wear black (in mourning) **lutu**
 wear clothes **minagãgu**
 wear (clothes) **usa** (2)
 wear for first time **istrena**
 wear out **gãsta** (2)
 weary **fatigão** (1); **ñãñas**
 weather **ha'ãni** (2); **tiempu** (3)

weave **mãmufuk; tufuk**
 weave (fishing net) **sã'u**
 weaver **fãfamfuk; mãmamfuk; títufuk**
 wed **ásagua**
 wedding **fundãnggu**
 wedding cake **kek umásagua**
 wedge **katsadera** (3)
 Wednesday **Métkulis**
 weed (something) **ripãsa** (1)
 week **simãna**
 week after next **mamaila'ña na simãna;**
ottronña na simãna
 week before last **ma'posña na simãna**
 week to come (next week) **mãmamaila' na**
simãna
 weep **kãsaõ; kãti; masailagu'** (1);
masalãgu'; tãngis
 weep for **katiyi; tãngsi**
 weigh (something) **pesa**₁; **tahlang; talang;**
tanteha
 weight **minakkat** (1); **pisãda**
 weird **ta'hãfkão**
 welcome **ben binidu; bien binidu; buen**
binidu
 welcome (someone) **filisita** (2)
 weld **sansu'; sotda**
 welding equipment **sansu'**
 welding machine **mãkinan mañotda;**
sotdadura
 well (for water) **lupuk; tupu'**
 well-attended (of party) **bibu** (2)
 well-built **yomsan**
 well-known **famãõ** (2); **magéftungu';**
mãhnguk
 well-off **kãguaha**
 well-received **agradisidu** (1); **agradisiyun**
 (1); **atgradisiyun**
 west (CNMI) **lãgu**₁ (1)
 west (Guam) **luchan** (1)
 westernmost (CNMI) **yalãgugu**
 westernmost (Guam) **yalúchachan**
 wet **fotgun; mãmas; mãsmai**
 wetland **sisonyan; susomyan**
 whack **trumpunãsu; trunpunãsu**
 whack at **yabbão**
 whale **bayena**
 whaler **bayineru**
 wharf **pantalãn**
 what? **hãfa** (1)
 what for? **para hãfa** (1)
 what kind? **hãfa na klãsi**
 what time? **ki ora**
 whatever **hãfa** (3); **kuatkiera; kuatkuera;**
maseha hãfa

whatever way	maseha taimanu	wind (a clock or watch)	kuetdasi
whatnot (furniture)	ringkonera	windbreak	yulang mangu'
wheat	trigu	winder	kuetdas
wheel	rueda; yanta	window	bintana; li'i'an
when?	ngai'an	window frame	kuadrin bintana
when (cnj)	an; anai; annai; anggin; yaggin; yanggin	window sash	kuadrin bintana
whenever	kada; maseha ngai'an	window shutter	ohan bintana
where?	amānu; mānu₂	windy	guaifun
where is?	mānggi	wine	binu
wherever	maseha mānu	wing	pappa
whether	kāo₁ (2)	wink	chalamlam
why	hugānum; huguānum	wink at	achetgi
which?	amānu; hāfa (2); hāyi (2); mānu₂	winner	gakna; gknadót; gatnadót
whichever	kuatkiera; kuatkuera	wipe	sāosāo
while	mientras	wipe (gently)	sāsa
whip	bālas; kuatta₂	wipe with toilet paper	etgui
whip (beat with whip)	kuattāsu; latigāsu; sagui'i; sakudi; sakutāsu; sāolak; yāgai (1)	wire	alāmlī; uaia'
whipping	latigu; sinaolak	wire (barbed)	alāmlin tītuka'
whirlwind	rimulinu (1)	wisdom	kotdura; tinemtum
whisk	eskobeta	wise	gái ilu; méhnalum; ménhalum; mítitanus (1)
whiskers	bigoti	wish (expectation)	disehu
whisper to	chetchit; ñangun	wish for	diseha; tānga; tāngnga
whistle at	chefflāgui	witch	bruha
whistle (instrument)	bibik; piripiri'	with	as; nai₁; ni₁; nu₁; yan
whistle (with lips)	cheffla	within	dentru
white	ā'paka' (1); blangka	without	sin₂
white hair	chungi'₁	witness	testigu
white spot on eye	do'ak	wizard	ā'atti
whitish	ina'paka'	wobbly	kélali
who?	hai; hāyi (1)	wolf	lobu₁
whoever	hāyi (3); maseha hāyi	woman	palāo'an
why?	put hāfa; put ke mutibu; sa' hāfa	woman (unmarried)	suttera
wick	metcha	woman (young)	akaga
wicked	matditu	womb	matris
wide	ānchu; fedda' (1)	women	famalāo'an
wide awake	magā'am; magā'an	wonder	adibina (2)
widen (something)	na'ānchu	wonderful	atmirāpbli
widow	bi'uda	wood	hāyu
widower	bi'udu	wood (piece of)	baroti (2)
width	finedda'	woods	bundak; halumtānu'
wife	asagua	wool	lāna
wild	satbāhi	word	finu'; palābra
wild (of animals)	machālik (1)	word (of God)	betbu (2)
will (be going to)	para	words	finihu' (1)
will (shall)	siempri	words (borrowed)	finu' lāgu
will (testament)	irida₁	words (indigenous Chamorro)	finu' hāya
willingly	buluntāriamenti	work (activity)	bida; cho'chu'₁
wilt	malāyu	work (do work)	macho'chu' (1); obra
win (something)	gānna (1)	work (do work) (irr)	facho'chu'
wind	airi (1); mānglu'	work for	fa'che'chu'i
		work (for pay)	hutnāt
		work hard	famai'che'chu'
		work hard at	pikura

work (job)

work (job) **hutnåt**
 work together **ádalak; aguguiyi (2); ágululumi (2)**
 worker **fáfacho'chu'**
 world **interu et mundu; tånu'**
 worm **ulu'**
 worm (intestinal) **gigik₂**
 worn out **yá'balak**
 worn out (not usable) **gastådu; putlilu; tinaki' (2)**
 worn out (of rubber) **ka'ka'mata'**
 worn out (tired) **ñañas; tufai**
 worry **atburotu; cháthinassu; engkibukåo**
 worsened (of illness or pain) **sinilu' (1)**
 worsened (of wound) **tåohan**
 worship **adorasiån; idolatriha**
 worth **båli; tåsa₂**
 worthless **dispresiåpbli; tái bali; tái rimediu**
 worthy **diknidåt; diknu**
 wound **chetnut; hirida; irida₂**
 wound (someone's feelings) **si'uk (2)**
 wounded **chetnudan; hiridåo; iridåo**
 woven items **tinifuk**

young (of fruit)

wrap in **afuluyi (1)**
 wrap legs of (baby) **hutus**
 wrap (something) **afuyut; balutan; båndaras; falulun**
 wreath **kurona**
 wreck (something) **distrosa**
 wrestle **áfulu'; fulu'; sumo'**
 wrestling (type) **sumo'**
 wring **fugu'**
 wrinkled **makalehlu**
 wrinkled (of skin) **machaflakus; makachichi'**
 wrist **agå'ga' kannai; tommun kannai**
 write **månggi'; tugi'**
 write down **fifiha; nota**
 write for **tugi'i**
 write letter to **kattåyi**
 write to **tugi'i**
 write (words) **dilitreha**
 writer **eskribienti; títugi'**
 writing (sacred) **eskritura**
 wrong **lachi**

X - x

X-shape **ekkis**

Y - y

yam **dågu**
 yam (type) **dågun å'paka'; dågun agaga'; dågun anåkku'; dågun apåga'; dågun galuti; dågun halum tånu'; dågun håya; dågun kunehu; dågun lila; dågun Lukas; dågun luluk; dågun mansahulu'; makna huegu; nika; nikan asumsiån; nikan låhi; nikan palåo'an; nikan simarån**
 yard **kabisera (2)**
 yard (measurement) **abråsa; båra; yåtdas (1)**
 yawn **mågap (1)**
 yaws **duya'**
 year **ånu; såkkan (1)**
 year after next **mamaila'ña na såkkan; ottronña na såkkan**
 year before last **ma'posña na såkkan**

year to come (next year) **måmamaila' na såkkan**
 yearn **mahålang**
 yeast **libadura; nå'espongha**
 yellow **amariyu**
 yellowish **inamariyu**
 yes **å'a; hå'a; hu'u; hunggan; u nai**
 yesterday **nigap**
 yet **nåya (1); tarabiha; todabiha; trabiha**
 yoke **onsi₂; yugu**
 you are welcome **buen prubetchu**
 you (du or pl) **hamyu**
 you (sg) **hågu; hån**
 young **hobin**
 young Chamorro (female) **Chamorríta (3)**
 young Chamorro (male) **Chamorrítu**
 young (of birds) **petchun**
 young (of fruit) **gada' (1)**

youngster

zori

youngster **hobin**
youngsters **hóbinis; manhobin**
youth **hobinsitu**

Z - z

zeal **ismeru**
zero **seru**
zig-zag **engkrós**
zip up **yippa'**
zipper **yippa'**
zori **yori'**